DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 294 882 TM 011 243

TITLE Statistical Abstract 1985-86. Dade County Public

Schools.

INSTITUTION Dade County Public Schools, Miami, FL. Office of

Educational Accountability.

PUB DATE Jun 86

NOTE 16lp.; For a related document, see ED 256 818.

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110) -- Reports -

Research/Technical (143)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC07 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Academic Achievement; Achievement Tests; *Comparative

Analysis; Elementary Secondary Education; Expenditure per Student; *Institutional Characteristics; *Program Evaluation; Public Schools; School Districts; School

District Spending; School Personnel; *School Statistics; Statistical Studies; Student

Characteristics

IDENTIFIERS *Dade County Public Schools FL

ABSTRACT

Combining and consolidating statistical reports published separately prior to 1983-84, this document presents statistical information on the status of public education in Dade County, Florida, in terms of organization, educational programs and services, achievement, and other outcomes of schooling. Multi-year statistics on student population, personnel, and staff finances are included. A summary of program evaluations conducted by the Office of Educational Accountability during 1985 is presented. The document, a companion to "District School Profiles 1985-86," gives an overview and means of comparison between Dade County and the 20 largest school districts in the United States. (SLD)



THE SCHOOL BOARD OF DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA

Mr. Robert Renick, Chairman
Dr. Kathleen B. Magrath, Vice-Chairman
Mr. G. Holmes Braddock
Mr. Paul Cejas
Dr. Michael Krop
Ms. Janet R. McAliley
Mr. William H. Turner

Dr. Leonard Britton Superintendent of Schools



STATISTICAL ABSTRACT
1985-86

Dade County Public Schools Office of Educational Accountability 1450 Northeast Second Avenue Miami, Florida 33132 June 1986



TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION
ORGANIZATION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM AND GENERAL INFORMATION
Dade County School Superintendents - Growth Indicators
Dade County Public School District Map
Listing of Dade County Public Schools (keyed to Map)
Schools by Administrative Area with Work Location Number, Grade Organi- zation, and October Membership Data6
Number of PK-12 School Centers by Area and Type: 1985-86
Distribution of PK-12 School Centers by Grade Organization: 1985-86 10
Number of PK-12 School Centers Which Includes Grades as Designated:
Schools Paired or Grouped for Desegregation: 1985-86
Average Class Size, Elementary & Secondary Schools: 1982-83 to 1985-86 12
EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS AND SERVICES
Students Served in Chapter I and Compensatory Education Programs 13
Students Served in Exceptional Student Programs: 1985-86
Exceptional Student Centers: 1985-86
Enrollment in Bilingual Programs: 1980-81 to 1985-36
Attendance and Social Work Service: Selected Data
Library Media Services, Statistics for School Media Centers 18
Adult/Vocational Schools
Community Schools
Dropout Identification/Reduction Programs and Activities
STUDENTS
Student Membership: 1973-74 to 1985-86 (Graph)
First Month Student Membership by Grade Level: 1973-74 to 1985-86 23
Summary Distribution of Students by Ethnicity, Gender, and Grade Level: 1985-86
Ethnic Composition of Student Population: Trend (Graph)



	(Graph): 1974 - 1985	26
	Membership of Public and Non-Public Schools in Dade by Grade Groups:	
	Enrollment in Advanced Level Courses	28
	Enrollment in Advanced Courses by Subject Area, Ethnicity and Gender	29
	Adult Program Enrollment by Type of Course: 1980-81 to 1984-85	
CUTO	COMES OF SCHOOLING	
	Number of High School Graduates: 1976-77 to 1984-85	33
	Nu per of High School Graduates by Ethnicity and Gender: 1984-85	34
	Seventh Edition Stanford Achievement Test Results: 1982 to 1985	
	Stanford Achievement Test by Gender, Median Percentiles: April 1985	37
	Stanford Achievement Test by Race-Ethnic Categories, Median Percentiles: April 1985	38
	Statewide Student Assessment Test (SSAT), Part I: Basic Skills	39
	SSAT, Part I - Grade 10: Spring 1982, 1983, 1984, and 1985	4 0
	SSAT, Part II - Grade 1u: Spring 1982, 1983, 1984, and 1985	41
	Comparison of Percentage of Dade and State Students on Mastery of the State Student Assessment Tests by Ethnic Categories	42
	Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT): Number of Students in Upper Score Ranges	43
	Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT) Data	44
	Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT): Two-Year Comparison by School	45
	Scholastic Aptitude Test Results for 1984-85 by School and Gender	46
	American College Testing Examination (ACT): Number of Students in Upper Score Ranges	47
	American College Testing Examination (ACT) 1984-1985: Subtest Average (Mean) Scores Total and by Gender and Selected Student Profile Data	48
	College Board Achievement Test, Number of Students in Upper Score Ranges	19
	Advanced Placement Examination Results	51
	Advanced Placement Examination Results: Five-Year Comparison	:2



Advanced Placement Examination Results by School
Number of Students Not Promoted, by Ethnic Categories
Students Not Promoted as a Percentage of Student Membership Within Ethnic Categories
Summary of Disciplinary Actions by Ethnicity and Gender 55
Dropout Data by Ethnicity and Gender: 1984-85
Adults Receiving High School Diplomas by Adult Center: 1981 to 1984-85 58
PERSONNEL
Full-Time Staff by EEOC Categories: 1981-82 to 1985-86 59
Systemwide Distribution on Full-Time/Part-Time Employees by Type of Job, Sex, and Ethnic Classification: 1985
Comparison of Full-Time Staff by Ethnic Classification and Job Type 62
Comparison of Full-Time Staff by Gender and Various Job Classifications: 1981-82 to 1985-86
Average Annual Salary Paid to Selected Personnel Grouped by EEOC Categories
Teachers' Base Salary, Minimum and Maximum: 1981-82 to 1985-86 65
Number of Instructional Personnel on Various Steps of Salary Schedule: 1985-86
FINANCE
Revenues and Appropriations, All Funds
Taxable Property, Millage, and Revenue: 1980-81 to 1985-86
Full-Time Equivalent Students by Program: 1985-86
Program Cost Per Full-Time Equivalent Student: 1983-84 to 1985-86 70
Cost Per Full-Time Equivalent Student by School: 1984-85
COMPARATIVE STATISTICS - DADE AND LAPGEST U.S. DISTRICTS
Ratio of Central Administrative Staff to Pupils and Teachers: 1985-86 75
Ratio of Principals to Fupils and Teachers: 1985-86
Ratio of Assistant Principals to Pupils and Teachers: 1985-86



	Ratio of Classroom Teachers to Pupils: 1985-86	78
	Ratio of Deans/Counselors to Pupils: 1985-86	79
	Administrative Salaries: 1985-86	80
	School Principals' Salaries: 1985-86	82
	Assistant Principals' Salaries: 1985-86	84
	Classroom Teachers' Salaries: 1.85-86	86
	Teachers' Salaries in Large Urban Areas	87
	Budgeted Current Expenditures per Pupil: 1985-86	88
SUMMA BILIT	ARY OF PROGRAM EVALUATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF EDUCATIONAL ACCOUNT TY	Γ A -
	Evaluation of the 1983-84 ECIA, Chapter II, Intergroup Relations Project, January 1985	8 9
	Evaluation of the 1983-84 ECIA, Chapter II, Dropout Prevention and Reduction Program, January 1985	91
	Evaluation of the Bilingual Curriculum Content (BCC) Pilot Project: A Three-Year Study First Interim Report, January 1985	92
	Evaluation of the 1984-85 ECIA, Chapter II, Computer Education Project, May 1985	95
	Evaluation of the Media Services Program, June 1985	96
1	Evaluation of the 1984-85 ECIA, Chapter II, English Composition Through Art History Project, June 1985	99
1	Evaluation of the 1984-85 ECIA, Chapter II, Legal F oject, June 19851	00
l	Evaluation of the 1984-85 beginning Teacher Program, June 1985 \dots 10	01
	Evaluation of the Career Awareness/Basic Skills (CABS) Program, June 1985	04
E 1	Evaluation of the 1984 ^5 ECIA, Chapter II, Teaching/Outreach/Parent Involvement/Skills Development Project (TOPS), August 1985	07
E	Evaluation of the Dade-Monroe Multiagency Network for Severely Emotionally Disturbed Students, September 1985	08
E	Evaluation of the 1984-85 ECIA, Chapter II, School Alternative focational Education Project (SAVE), September 1985	11
P I	Project Performance Report for the Special Services for American Indian Students (SSAIS) Project, September 1985	12



Evaluation of the DCPS Program for Educable Mentally Handicapped Students, October 1985
Evaluation of the 1984-85 ECIA, Chapter II TRIO Project, October 1985116
Evaluation of the 1984-85 ECIA, Chapter II Intergroup Relations Project, October 1985
Evaluation of the 1985 Summer Inservice Institute, November 1985119
Evaluation of ESOL Exit Criteria in Senior High Schools, November 1985121
Final Evaluation of the 1984-85 ECIA, Chapter I Program, December 1985123
Final Evaluation of the Management Assessment Center, December 1985 127



INTRODUCTION

This document combines and consolidates several statistical reports published separately prior to 1983-84. The reports that this document replaced are: (1) The Status of Education (formerly the Superintendent's Annual Statistical Report), (2) Selected Statistical Information - Individual Dade County Public Schools, (3) Ethnic Characteristics of Students and Staff, and (4) Comparative Staffing and Salary Statistics for Dade and Other Large School Systems.

The purpose of this document is to present, in summary fashion, statistical information on the status of public education in Dade County in terms of organization, educational programs and services, achievement, and other outcomes of schooling. Also included are multi-year statistics on student population, staff, finances, and a summary of the results of program evaluations conducted during calendar year 1985. The document also provides a means of comparison between Dade and the twenty largest school districts in the United States with regard to staffing levels, salaries, and expenditures per pupil.

This <u>Statistical Abstract</u> is intended to serve as a companion document to the <u>District and School Profiles</u>, <u>1985-86</u>, published in April 1986. While the <u>District and School Profiles</u> provides statistical information describing some of the more important characteristics of individual schools in the <u>Dade County Public School</u> system, this document provides a districtwide overview.

The Accountability Act of 1976 specifies that each school district is required to make a public report on the status of education within the district, with certain data elements designated by law. This document is intended to meet this statutory requirement. In addition, this document contains information on the indicators of educational and other achievements that will serve as baseline data for planning purposes.

Users of this document are encouraged to submit suggestions for improvement or inclusion of additional data elements in future editions of the <u>Statistical Abstract</u>. Questions, comments, or suggestions should be directed to <u>Dr. Norbert Aguiar</u>, Supervisor, Department of Management Analysis; telephone number 376-1506.



ORGANIZATION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM

AND

GENERAL INFORMATION



DADE COUNTY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS - GROWTH INDICATORS

ìear	Supe	rIntendents	School Centers	Student Membership*	Classroom Teachers	Teachers¹ Average Salaries
1869-70	W. H. Benest		A state	schu system	n was established	
1871-72	Octavius Almar		In 1869	but no school	ols were maintair	ed in Dade
1885-86	C. H. Lum		County	unt11 1886.	The first school	, bullt in
1887-88	A. E. Heyser		Lake Wor	th, had one i	room, one teacher	pald about
188 9- 90	E. Gale		\$175, an	d 10 puplis.		
1890-91	J. Cleminson					
1892-93	E. R. Bradley	Jan 1893 - Apr 1895	11	130	11	\$ 222
1895-96	E. C. White	Jun 1895 – May 1896		310	18	269
1896	W. L. Widmeyer	(acting Supt., May - Dec	1896); year	rallroad arriv	ved in Miami	
1899-1900	Z. T. Merritt	Jan 1897 – Jan 1905		576	35	292
1905-08	R. E. Hall	Jan 1905 - Jan 1 92 1		1,759	94	364
1911-12				2,041	103	383
1920–21	C. M. Fisher	Jan 1921 - Jan 1937	26	6,738	277	905
1923-24			37	10,641	407	1,119
1930 - 31			57	24, 108	842	1,267
1935-36				30, 172	1,102	1,252
1940-41	J. T. Wilson	Jan 1937 - Jan 1953	70	38,485	1,367	1,363
1950 - 51			83	64,964	2,462	3,492
1955-56	W. R. Thomas	Jan 1953 – Jan 1957	125	109,779	4,242	4,325
1960-61	Joe Hall	Jan 1957 - Jan 1968	184	163,657	6,343	5,536
1965-66			208	202, 124	8,100	7,483
1967-68	E. L. Whigham	Jan 1968 - Dec 1976	213	217,947	8,867	8,300
1973-74			239	244,568	10,552	11,886
1976-77	L. M. Britton	Dec 1976 - Jun 1977	250	240, 248	11,710	13,356
77-78	J. L. Jones	Jun 1977 - Feb 1980	253	235, 123	11, 121	15,679
1978-79			249	228, 592	11,066	16,042
1979-80	L. M. Britton	acting Superintendent	246	226, 155	11,024	17,508
		Feb. 1980 - May 1980; appo nied May 1980		•	• • • •	,
1980-81		appo nied May 1980	248	232,951	11,602	18,885
1981-82			249	224,580	11,704	20,316
1982-83			251	222,058	11,856	22,621
1963-84			250	223,854	12,350	23,834
1984-85			252**	228,062	12,334	25,392
1985-86			253**	236, 127	12,679	26,742

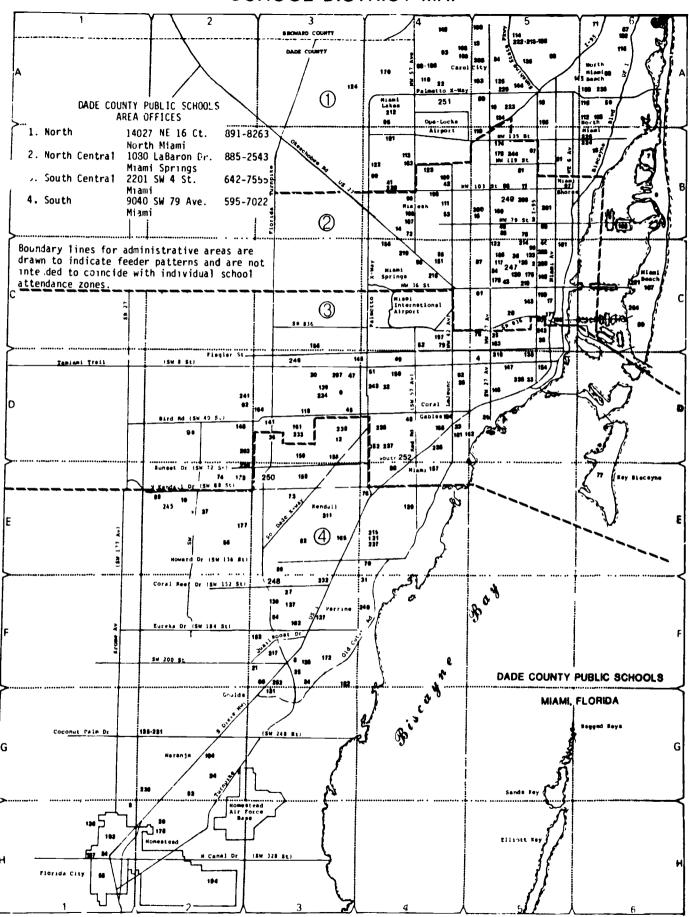
^{*}First month membership except for years prior to 1930 for which ADA (average daily attendance) figures are reported. After 1973-74, totals include students enrolled in off-campus programs for alternative and exceptional education.

Source: Historical records, Office of Educational Accountability.



^{**}Includes special education centers (Cooper and Merrick).

SCHOOL DISTRICT MAP





V

DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MIAMI, FLORIDA

LLEMENTARY		
. Air Base	17929 5 H 227 &t (tours and)	
2 Allapattah	12929 5 M. 272 At (Mmstead.) 4700 M M 12 Ave. 1937 M W 81 st. 3255 5 # 6 St 15969 5 M 294 51 'Mmstead)	G-2 C-5
3. Artola Lake	1037 W W 81 st.	8-5
4 Auburndale 5 Avocado	3255 S # 6 St	9-5
5 Banuan	16969 5 W 294 St 'Hmstead)	
7. Bay Harbor	1999 > W 294 St 'Mmstead) 3060 S M 85 Ave 1165 94 St.(Say Marb. 1s1 M B.) 10205.5.W. 194 St 890 77 St (M Reach) 4361 S.W. 140 Avenue	D- 3
7. Bay Harbor 8. Bel-Aire 9 Biscayne 9a Bent Tree	1100 94 St. (569 Merb. 151 M 8.)	8-6
9 Biscayne	890 77 St. (M. Reach)	F.] 8-6
9a Bent Tree	4861 S.M. 140 Avenue	0-2
10. Biscayne Gardens	560 N. W. 151 St.	A-5
11. Blanton	800 77 St (M Reach) 4861 S.M. 140 Avenue 560 M.M. 151 St. 10327 M.M. 111 Ave. 9250 S M. 52 Terr. 1101 M.M. 191 St (Op4 Locke) 2530 M. 10 Ave. (Hyaleah)	8- S
12. Blue Lakes	9250 S W. 52 Terr.	0-3
14. Bright	9230 3 M. 32 leer. 1101 N.M. 191 St. (Opd Locke) 2530 M. 10 Ave. (Hraleah) 1401 N M. 83 St. 1200 N.L. 125 St.(N. Mlamit) 1601 N.M. 2 Ave. 16001 Bunche Or. (Opd Locke) 9580 Calusa Club Orive West	A-5
15. Bruadmoor	2530 M. IU AVE. (Mialeah)	8-4
16. Bryan	1200 N.F. 125 St. (N. m. mai)	8-5 8-6
16. Bryan 17. Buena Vista	3001 N.M. 2 Ave.	C - 5
18. Bunche Park	18001 Bunche Or. (Opa Locka) 9580 Calusa Club Orive West 30700 S.w. 157 Ave 11990 S.W. 200 St. 4375 N.W. 173 Or. (Opa Locka) 238 Grand Ave. (Coconut Grove) 27190 S W. 140 Ave. 1212 N.W. 5 St. 1351 Matilda St. 10755 S.W. 160 St. 2420 N.W. 18 Ave. 105 Minorca Ave. (C. Gables) 1225 S.W. 97 Ave.	A-5
19. Calusa 20. Campbell Drive	9580 Calusa Club Orive West	E-2
21. Caribbean	30700 S.W. 157 Ave	H- 2
22 Carol City	11990 3.W 200 St.	F - 3
23. Carver	238 Grand Ave. /Cocneut Grove)	A-4
24. chapman	27190 S N. 140 Ave.	D-4 G-2
24. Lhapmah 25. Citrus Grove 26. Coconut Grove 27. Colonial Drive 28. Comstocx 29. Coral Gables 30. Coral Park 31. Coral Reef 32. Coral Terrace	2121 N.W. 5 St.	C-5
26. Coconut Grove 27. Colonial Drive	3351 Matilda St.	0-5
28. Comstock	10755 S.W 160 St.	F-3
29. Coral Gables	2420 N.H. 18 Ave.	C-5
30. Coral Park	105 mnorca ave. (C. Gables) 1225 S.M. 97 ave. 7955 S.M. 152 St. 6801 S N. 24 St. 1950 S.M. 13 Ave. 2201 N M. 187 St. (Upa Lock4) 20210 Coral Sea Pond	0-4
31. Coral Reef	1223 3.8. 97 Ave.	0-3
32. Coral Terrace	6801 S M. 74 St	F-4 0-4
32. Coral Terrace 33. Coral May 34. Crestwiew 35. Cutler Ridge 36. Cuprest	1950 S.M. 13 Ave.	D- 5
34. Crestview	2201 N W. 187 St. (Opa Lock4)	A-5
35. Cutler Ridge	20210 Coral Sea Road	F-3
36 Cypress 37. Devon Aire	20210 Corel Sea Road 5400 S.W. 112 Court 10501 S.W. 122 Aug	0.3
38 Dourtas	10501 S.W. 122 Ave.	E-2
38 Dourtes 39. Orez	314 M.W. 12 St.	C-5
40. Dunbar	10901 3.M. 122 Ave. 314 N.M. 12 St. 1775 N.M. 60 St. 905 N.M. 20 St. 1150 M. 59 Pl. (Mialeah) 5987 E. 7 Ave. (Mialeah) 4750 N.M. 22 Ave. 500 N.M. 67 St. 3001 S.M. 36 St.	C-5
41 DuPuis	1150 M. 59 Pl (Malaan)	C-5 A-4
42. Earnart	5987 E. 7 Ave (Mialean)	8-4 8-4
43. Earlington Heights	4750 N. H. 22 Ave.	C-5
44. Edison Park	500 N.H. 67 St.	C-5
41 CEL 2011	3001 S.W. 36 St.	0-3
46. Evans 47. Everglades		8-5
47. Everglades 48. Fairchild 49. Fairlawn	8375 S.W. 16 St. 5757 S.W. 45 St. 444 S.W. 60 Ave.	0-3
49. Fairlain	5/5/ 5.H 45 St.	D- 4
50. Flengero	1420 Machienton Ave (m. Barres)	D-4
51. Flagami	920 S.M. 76 Ave.	C-6 D-4
52. Flagter	SZZZ M.W. First St.	C-4
53. Flamingo	701 E. 33 St. (Hialeah)	8-4
54. Floral Heights	5120 N.W. 24 Ave.	C-5
55. Florida City 56. Floyd, Gloria 57. Franklin	364 N.w. 6th Ave. (Fla. City)	H-1
57. Franklin	12650 S.W. 109 Ave.	E-2
58. Fulford	15 JU N.H. 12 Ave.	8-5
59. Golden Glades	5737 S.M. 45 St. 444 S.W. 60 Ave. 1420 Mashington Ave. (M. Beach) 920 S.M. 76 Ave. S222 N.W. First St. 701 E. 31 St. (Hraleah) 5120 N.M. 24 Ave. 1364 N.e. 6th Ave. (Fla. City) 12650 S.M. 109 Ave. 11730 N.M. 12 Ave. 16140 N.E. 18 Ave. (M. Miami B.) 16520 N.M. 28 Ave. (Qoa Locka) M21300 S.M. 122 Ave. (Goulds) 1 705 N. Niami Ave. 31060 S.M. 227 Ave. 15.50 E. 8 St. (Hialeah) 18701 N.M. 1 Ave. (N. Miami B.) 20900 S.M. 17 Ave. 550 E. 8 St. (Hialeah) 18701 N.M. 1 Ave. (N. Miami B.) 20500 N.E. 48 Ave. (N. Miami B.)	A-6 A-5
60. Gould Closed 1987	14121300 S.M. 122 Ave. (Goulds)	A-5 F-3
61. Gratigny	1 905 N. Hiami Ave.	8-5
62. Greenglades 63. Greenglas Park	3060 S.W. 127 Ave.	D-2
64 Gulfsteam	1530 N.E. 179 St. (N. M:ami 8.)	A-6
64 Gulfstream 65 Hisleah	CUTUU 3.H. T/ AVE.	F-3
65 Hislean 66. Hibiscus	18701 N.M. 1 App. /M man-4 a 1	C-4
67. Highland Daks	20500 N.E. 24 Ave. (N. Missel M.)	A-5 A-6
68. Holmes 69. Hnover	1175 M.W. 67 St.	C-5
		E-2
70. Howard Oitee 71. lves		E-4
71. lves 72. Johnson	20770 N.E. 14 Ave. (N. Miami B.)	A-6
73. Kendale	/JD #. 23 St. (Hialeah)	B-4
74. Kendale Lükes	10073 3.8. 93 3C. 8000 S.N. 142 Ave	[-]
73. Kendale 74. Kendale Lökes 75. Kensington Park 76. Kensmod	7750 S.H. 130 St. 20770 N.E. 14 Ave. (N. Miami B.) 735 M. 23 St. (Hidleah) 10693 S.H. 93 St. 8000 S.H. 142 Ave. 711 N.W. 30 Ave.	E-2 C-5
76. Kenwood	711 N.W. 30 Avg. 9300 S.W. 79 Avg.	[-4
77. Key Biscayne	150 M. McIntire St. (Key Bisc.)	E-6
78 King	7124 N.H. 12 Ave.	8-5
79. Tinloch Park 80. Lake Stevens 81. Lakeview	4275 N.W. First St.	C-4
81. Lake Stevens	5101 M.W. 183 St. (Ope Locke)	Ã-4
82 Leewood	129U M.W. 115 St.	8.5
83 essues fire	10343 3.8. 124 50.	[+]
84. Lewis	505 S.W. B St (Horroad)	u-2 H-1
85. Liberty City 86. Little River	1855 N.H. 71 St.	8-5
85. Liberty City 86. Little River 87. Loren Park	9300 S.W. 79 Ave. 150 M. McIntire St. (Key Bisc.) 7124 N.W. 12 Ave. 4275 N.W. First St. 510 N.W. 183 St. (Opa Locka) 1290 N.W. 115 St. 10343 S.W. 124 St. 14950 S.W. 288 St. (Hwstead.) 505 S.W. 85 t. (Hwstead.) 1855 N.W. 71 St. 1855 N.W. 71 St.	B-5
er. Loren Par	FIAT H W TI Ave.	Č-5

LEMENTARY

88 Ludlam 89 Martin
89 Martin 90 Meadowlane
92 Merrick 93 Miata Gardens 94 Miata meights 95 Miata Laces 96, Miami Park 97 Miami Springs 98, Miami Springs 99, Milam 100 Miramar 101, Morningside 102 Motou
95 Miami Lakes
96. Miami Park
97 Miami Shores 98. Miami Springs
99. Milam 99. Milam
100 Miramer
101. Morningside 1J2 Moton 103 Myrtle Grove
103 Myrtle Grove
104. Maranja
105 Natural Bridge 106. Noriand
106. Nortand 107. North Weach 108. North Carol City
107. North Beach 108. North Carol City
100. North Carol City 109 North County 110 North Glade 111 North Hialeah
111 North Hislean
112 MOTEN POLANI
113 Morth Twin Laxes 114. Horwood
114. Norwood 115 Oak Grove
116 Ojus 117 Ulinda 118 Olympia Heights 119 Opa-Locka
117 Ulinda
118 Olympia Heights 119 Opa-Locka
TEA. OF CHAIR ALLIA
121 Palmetto
121 Palmetto 122 Palm Lakes 123. Palm Springs 124. Palm Springs N. 125 Parkvieu
124. Paim Springs N.
127. Perrine
128. Pharr
129. Pinecrest
126 Parkway 127. Perrine 128. Pharr 129. Phecrest 130 Pine L ase 131 Pine Vilf 132 Poinctana Park 133. Thena (rouder 135. Redondo 137. Richmond 138. Riverside 139. Rockway 140. Royal Fare 141. Rayal Palin 142. Saba. Palin 143. Sonta Clara 144. Scott Lake 145. Seminole 146. Shedowlam 147. Shenandosh 148. Shenandosh
132 Poinciana Park
133. Thena Crowder
135 Rediand
136. Redondo
137. Richmond
139. ROCKWAY
140 Royal Green
141. Royal Palm
143. Santa Clara
144. Scott Lake
145 Seminole 146 Shadowlawn 147 Shenandoah 148 Silver Bluff 149 Skyway 150 Snapper Creek
146. Shadowlawn 147. Snenandoah
148. Silver Bluff
149. Skyway 150. Snapper Creek
150. Snapper Creek 151. South Htaleah 152. South Htami 153. S. Miami Heights 154. SouthSide
152. South Mam
153. Southside
155. Springview
156, Stirrup 157: Sunset 158: Sunset Park 159: Sylvania Heights
157. Sunset 158 Sunset Park
159 Sylvania Heights
152. South Migam: 153. S. Misman Heights 154. Southside 155. Springyrew 156. Stierup 157. Sunset 158. Sunset Park 159. Sylvania Heights 160. "reasure Island 161. Iropical
162 Tucker
161 (410 1466)
164. Village Green 165 Vineland
166. Walters 167. West Homestead
100. West 'Aboratory
171. wheatley 172. whispering pines 173. Winston Park
172. Winston Park
174 70000

4630 E H 74 Ca of many	
2023 2:# (# 2£ (2: MISWI)	E-4
14250 Boggs Or (Fichmond Heights)	E-4 E-3
4280 N 8 Ave (Hia eah)	4-4
5639 S.W. 74 St. (S. Miami) 14250 boggs Or (*icrmond Heights) 4280 W 8 Ave. (Hia eah) 3050 N W. 35 St. 19 Jamora Ave. (Loral Gables) 4444 N W. 195 St. 17661 S.W. 117 St. 14250 N W. 107 St. 14250 N W. 103 St. 13151 N R. 5 Ave.	C-5
14 Jamora Aug. (Local Control	
AAAA Mara AAA (COFET CEDIES)	9-4
4444 N N 195 51.	A-4
1/661 S W. 117 St.	F 1
14250 N H 67 Ave	F-3 A-4 B-5 8-5
7/25 N H 103 Fs	A-6
2225 M M. 103 St 13351 M E. 5 Ave 51 Park (M Springs) 6020 M. 16 Ave, fitalean 139 M.E 19 St 6620 M.E 5 Ave. 18050 Momestead Ave. (Perrine, 18050 Momestead Ave. (Perrine) 1325 N M 176 St (Oba Locka) 13990 S M 204 St (Amara) 1650 M E. 1851 (Am. Miam) 1650 M E. 1851 (Am. Miam) 18340 M M. 8 Lourt 4100 Prairie Ave. (M Beach) 18010 M M 37 Ave. (Doa Locka) 1850 N M 207 St. (Oba Locka) 1850 N M 207 St. (Oba Locka) 1850 M M 207 St. (Oba Locka) 18600 M E. 8 Fve. / M Miami B.) 18600 M 18 M 14 Court 18600 M 18 M	8-5
10351 N E. 5 Ave	
51 Park . (# Springs)	
6070 M 16 6 m (m)	
0050 m. 10 mye. / 41 81680 .	B-4
139 M.E. 19 St	C-5
6620 N.E 5 Ave.	C-4 B-4 C-5 C-5
18050 Homestead ave (Perrsea.	F - 3
1176 N. H. 134 Ch. 425	7.3
SIES M.M. TVP 2E (ODS FOCKS)	A-5 6-2
13990 5 W 264 St (Maranja)	6-7
1650 N & 141 St. /m. miamii	6-2 A-6
19 (Ar) N H R Course	7-0
4100 00	A-5
ATOO SCALLIS WAS" (M RESCH)	C - 6
19010 M W 37 Ave. (Opa Locka)	A-4
3250 N. M., 207 St., (3na Locka)	A-5
5000 M M 122 Fa (One tours)	4-3
JOOD H W 177 St. (Upa Locka)	A-4 8-4
4251 L. 5 Ave (Hialeah)	8-4
665 N E 145 St (N. Wiami)	A- 5.6
675 H 74 Pl (Minima)	
10010 11 11 11 (11 11 11 11	8-4
19010 M.M. 14 COUPE	A.5
15640 H E B /ve. /W Miami B.)	A.6
18600 Oxus Mer (Oxus)	8-4 A-5 A-6 A-6 C-5
-676 N. H. 71 A	A-0
3330 H M 51 WAG	C-5
9797 S.W. 40 St 600 Ahmad St. ("Da Locka) 5720 N.W. 13 Ave. 12401 S.W. 74 Ave. 7450 W. 16 Ave. (Hialeah) 6304 E. First Ave. (Hialeah) 17615 N.W. 82 Ave. (Hialeah) 17611 N.W. 20 Ave. (Oba-Jorka)	0- 3 8-5
600 Ahmad St. (Oba Locka)	
5720 M H 13 Aug	0-3
17401 C H 74 A	Ĺ-5
TEACT 2 M 14 WAS	:-4
7450 W L6 Ave (Hnalean)	8-4
6JO4 E First Ave (Misigan)	
17616 # # #2 400	D-4
17631 M.W. OZ MVE. (Midital)	A-3
1/031 M.H. ZU Ave. (Upa-Locka)	A-5
1320 N. H. 188 St.	4.5
8851 S. M. 168 St.	7 3
1000 H H 46 ++	
2000 M.M. 40 St.	C-5
10250 S N 57 Ave	E-4
16700 S W. 109 Ave.	F-1
21799 S. H. 112 (t. (Goulde)	
6146 N. H. 23 A.A.	ا سوا
0/45 H H 23 AVE.	8-5 C-4 8-4 8-3 A-5 C-5 F-3 C-5 A-5 C-5 A-5 C-5 A-5
/5/ N w 66 St.	C-5
15355 N.W. 19 Ave. (Opa-Locks)	ă
24701 C H 161 Aug ((manage)	~-3
14,01 J.M. 105 WAS (MM2 (690")	G- Z
18-80 2 M. 304 26 (Mmstead.)	
16929 S.W. 104 Ave.	F-3
221 S.H 12 Ave.	0.6
2200 S H 01 Co	D- 5 D- 3
tive sine is court	U- J
13047 3.W. 47 St.	D-2
4200 S.W 112 Court	D-2 D-3
17101 N.E. 7 Ave. (# Mines #)	
1351 H M 20 fees	A-5.6
1160 H 11 107 6	C-5
1100 M W. 175 St.	4-5
121 5 ≯ 78 place	A- 5 0- 3
149 M M. 49 St	
1071 5 8 21 4 4	C-5
2400 C H 24 AVE.	0-5 D-5 A-4
COUP 5 W. 25 Ave.	D- 5
4555 N.W 206 Terr. (Opa-Locka)	A-A
10151 S N 64 St	D- 3
766 e 6 co (100 c)	
200 E. D SE (MINICAN)	C-4
6800 S.W. 60 St. (', Miami)	0-4
12231 S.W. 190 Terr.	F-3
45 S W 11 Se	173
1177 61 0 0	U-5
1:22 Blue Bird Ave. (M. Springs)	D-5 C-4 C-3
330 M.W. 97 Ave.	C-3
5120 S.w 72 St (S Milmit)	ĒÁ
10176 5 4 04 54	
10733 348 G4 3E	E-4 E-3 0-4
24 10 2€.	0-4
7540 E. Treasure Or. (M. Roach)	D-6
4545 5 M. 104 Ave	0-0
16(0 Douglas Bood	0-3
3300 DOUGIAS ROAD	0-5 8-4
0735 W. 5 Pl (Hialeah)	8-4
12265 S W 34 St	0.7
8455 S. H. 110 Se	D-3
0455 5 H 114 2C.	E-3
DOU M. JJ St. (Hialeah)	B-4
1550 S.w 6 St (malean)	H-1 0-4
5300 Cartillo (C. Sanles)	~ :
2450 N H #4 Co	
12401 S. W. 74 Ave 12401 S. W. 74 Ave 1450 M. 16 Ave (Misleah) 17615 N.W. 82 Ave. (Misleah) 17615 N.W. 82 Ave. (Misleah) 17615 N.W. 168 St. 18815 S.W. 168 St. 18815 S.W. 168 St. 10250 S.W. 168 St. 10250 S.W. 168 St. 10250 S.W. 168 St. 10750 S.W. 109 Ave. 1179 S.W. 117 Ct. (Goulds) 1645 N.W. 23 Ave. 1670 S.W. 117 Ct. (Goulds) 1648 N.W. 23 Ave. 1751 N.W. 23 Ave. 1751 N.W. 24 Ave. (Mislead.) 1680 S.W. 104 Ave. (Mislead.) 1680 S.W. 104 Ave. 1270 S.W. 167 Ave. (Mislead.) 16929 S.W. 104 Ave. 1271 S.W. 12 Ave. 1751 N.W. 29 Terr. 1701 N.W. 175 St. 171 S.W. 175 St. 172 St. (Misleah) 177 St. (Misleah)	: :
ZILLE N. N. 127 SP /N Miamil	
2101 N.W 127 St (N. Miami)	
1801 N W first Pl.	
1801 N W first Pl. 19929 S W 89 Rd	
1801 N W First Pl. 19929 S W 89 Rd	8-5 8-5 C-5 F-3
650 N. 33 St. (Malean) 1550 S. w 6 St. (Malean) 1500 Cartilo (C. Gaples) 2450 M. M. 84 St. 2101 N. M. 127 St. (M. Miami) 1801 N. w Frest Pl. 19929 S. M. 89 Rd 7900 S. w 132 Ave. 14120 N. W 24 Ave. (Opa-Locka)	

SECONDARY

175 Allapattah Jr. 176 American Sr. 177 Arvida Jr. 178 Bromsville Jr. 179 Gambell Jurius Jr. 179 Gambell Jr. 179 Gambell Jurius Jr. 179 Gambell Jurius Jr. 179 Gambell Jr. 179 Gambell Gam		
154		
154		
154		
154		
154	stead)	
154	ocka) L (asua)	
154	c Grave)	
154		
100 107 118 107 118	PS)	
100 107 118 107 118		
192. Mishland Quks Jr. 2375 NLE 203 St. 1914. Howestead Jr. 1944. Howestead Sr. 1950. Verferson Jr. 1975 N.E. 1975 N		-
192. Mishland Quks Jr. 2375 NLE 203 St. 1914. Howestead Jr. 1944. Howestead Sr. 1950. Verferson Jr. 1975 N.E. 1975 N		1
192. Mishland Quks Jr. 2375 NLE 203 St. 1914. Howestead Jr. 1944. Howestead Sr. 1950. Verferson Jr. 1975 N.E. 1975 N		- !
192. Mishland Quks Jr. 2375 NLE 203 St. 1914. Howestead Jr. 1944. Howestead Sr. 1950. Verferson Jr. 1975 N.E. 1975 N)	- 1
192. Mighland Gats Jr 193. Homestead Jr 194. Homestead Jr 195. Lefferson Jr. 196. Kennedy Jr. 197. Kinloch Park Jr. 198. Lace Stevens Jr. 198. Lace Stevens Jr. 199. Lee Jr. 200. Madison Jr. 201. Mann Jr. 201. Mann Jr. 201. Mann Jr. 202. Mays Jr. 203. Nchillan Jr. 203. Nchillan Jr. 204. Himmi Beach Sr. 205. Mimmi Beach Sr. 205. Mimmi Beach Sr. 206. Mimmi Corral Park Sr. 207. Mami Coral Park Sr. 207. Mami Coral Park Sr. 208. M Edison Middle 209. M. Edison Midd	١١	- 1
197 kinloch Park Jr. 198. Late Stevens Jr. 199. Lee Jr. 200 Máison Jr. 201 Mánn Jr. 201 Mánn Jr. 201 Mánn Jr. 202 Mays Jr. 203 Khilan Jr. 203 Khilan Jr. 204 Hismi Beach Sr. 206 Mismi Central Sr. 206 Mismi Central Sr. 207 Mismi Deach Sr. 208 M Edison Middle 209 M. Edison Middle 209 M. Edison Middle 209 M. Edison Sr. 210 P. Jackson Sr. 210 P. Jackson Sr. 211 M. Killian Sr. 212 M. Lakes Jr. 211 M. Killian Sr. 212 M. Lakes Jr. 213 M. Honland Sr. 214 M. Morland Sr. 215 Mismi Palmetto Sr. 216 Mismi Springs Jr. 217 M. Southridge Sr. 218 M. Mam Sorings Sr. 219 M. Mam Sorings Sr. 210 M. Sunset Sr. 221 M. Muse Jr. 221 M. Lakes Jr. 231 M. Willian Sr. 240 M. M. Mismi Sr. 240 M. M. Mismi Sr. 241 M. Mismi Sr. 242 M. Mismi Sr. 243 M. Mismi Sr. 244 M. Mismi Sr. 245 M. Mismi Sr. 247 Palmetto Jr 238 Palm Springs Jr. 239 Parkway Jr. 230 Ponce de Leon Jr. 231 Redland Jr. 232 Richmond Meights Jr 233 Richmond Meights Jr 234 M. Rockway Jr. 235 Shenandoah Jr. 235 Shenandoah Jr. 235 Shenandoah Jr. 236 S. Dade Sr.	••	- 1
197 kinloch Park Jr. 198. Late Stevens Jr. 199. Lee Jr. 200 Máison Jr. 201 Mánn Jr. 201 Mánn Jr. 201 Mánn Jr. 202 Mays Jr. 203 Khilan Jr. 203 Khilan Jr. 204 Hismi Beach Sr. 206 Mismi Central Sr. 206 Mismi Central Sr. 207 Mismi Deach Sr. 208 M Edison Middle 209 M. Edison Middle 209 M. Edison Middle 209 M. Edison Sr. 210 P. Jackson Sr. 210 P. Jackson Sr. 211 M. Killian Sr. 212 M. Lakes Jr. 211 M. Killian Sr. 212 M. Lakes Jr. 213 M. Honland Sr. 214 M. Morland Sr. 215 Mismi Palmetto Sr. 216 Mismi Springs Jr. 217 M. Southridge Sr. 218 M. Mam Sorings Sr. 219 M. Mam Sorings Sr. 210 M. Sunset Sr. 221 M. Muse Jr. 221 M. Lakes Jr. 231 M. Willian Sr. 240 M. M. Mismi Sr. 240 M. M. Mismi Sr. 241 M. Mismi Sr. 242 M. Mismi Sr. 243 M. Mismi Sr. 244 M. Mismi Sr. 245 M. Mismi Sr. 247 Palmetto Jr 238 Palm Springs Jr. 239 Parkway Jr. 230 Ponce de Leon Jr. 231 Redland Jr. 232 Richmond Meights Jr 233 Richmond Meights Jr 234 M. Rockway Jr. 235 Shenandoah Jr. 235 Shenandoah Jr. 235 Shenandoah Jr. 236 S. Dade Sr.)	i
197 kinloch Park Jr. 198. Late Stevens Jr. 199. Lee Jr. 200 Máison Jr. 201 Mánn Jr. 201 Mánn Jr. 201 Mánn Jr. 202 Mays Jr. 203 Khilan Jr. 203 Khilan Jr. 204 Hismi Beach Sr. 206 Mismi Central Sr. 206 Mismi Central Sr. 207 Mismi Deach Sr. 208 M Edison Middle 209 M. Edison Middle 209 M. Edison Middle 209 M. Edison Sr. 210 P. Jackson Sr. 210 P. Jackson Sr. 211 M. Killian Sr. 212 M. Lakes Jr. 211 M. Killian Sr. 212 M. Lakes Jr. 213 M. Honland Sr. 214 M. Morland Sr. 215 Mismi Palmetto Sr. 216 Mismi Springs Jr. 217 M. Southridge Sr. 218 M. Mam Sorings Sr. 219 M. Mam Sorings Sr. 210 M. Sunset Sr. 221 M. Muse Jr. 221 M. Lakes Jr. 231 M. Willian Sr. 240 M. M. Mismi Sr. 240 M. M. Mismi Sr. 241 M. Mismi Sr. 242 M. Mismi Sr. 243 M. Mismi Sr. 244 M. Mismi Sr. 245 M. Mismi Sr. 247 Palmetto Jr 238 Palm Springs Jr. 239 Parkway Jr. 230 Ponce de Leon Jr. 231 Redland Jr. 232 Richmond Meights Jr 233 Richmond Meights Jr 234 M. Rockway Jr. 235 Shenandoah Jr. 235 Shenandoah Jr. 235 Shenandoah Jr. 236 S. Dade Sr.	itead.)	
197 kinloch Park Jr. 198. Late Stevens Jr. 199. Lee Jr. 200 Máison Jr. 201 Mánn Jr. 201 Mánn Jr. 201 Mánn Jr. 202 Mays Jr. 203 Khilan Jr. 203 Khilan Jr. 204 Hismi Beach Sr. 205 Hismi Coral Park Sr. 206 Mismi Central Sr. 207 Mismi Deach Sr. 208 M Edison Middle 209 M. Edison Middle 209 M. Edison Middle 209 M. Edison Sr. 210 P. Jackson Sr. 210 P. Jackson Sr. 211 M. Killian Sr. 212 M. Lakes Jr. 211 M. Killian Sr. 212 M. Lakes Jr. 213 M. Horland Sr. 214 M. Morland Sr. 215 Mismi Palmetto Sr. 216 Mismi Sr. 217 M. Southridge Sr. 218 M. Morland Sr. 219 M. Southridge Sr. 219 M. Southridge Sr. 219 M. Southridge Sr. 219 M. Mami Sorings Sr. 221 M. Subset Sr. 221 M. Southridge Sr. 221 M. Mami Sr. 2221 M. Homan Jr. 2222 Morland Jr. 2232 Parkway Jr. 2330 Ponce de Leon Jr. 2334 M. M. 175 St. (Dau-Lot Jilos M.E. 7 St.) (Mana Jr. 222 Parkway Jr. 2330 Mayusta St. (Coral Gellott Mister) Jr. 2348 M.M. 175 St. (Dau-Lot Jilos M.E. 7 St.) (Mana Jr. 235 Shenandoah Jr. 236 S. Oade Sr. 2340 N. 167 Avr. (Mister) 3100 N.M. 3 St. 3100 N.M. 5 Avr. 3100 N.M. 2 Avr. 31100 N.M. 13 St. 3100 N.M.		-
200 Man Jr. 201 Man Jr. 202 Mays Jr. 203 NcMillan Jr. 203 NcMillan Jr. 204 Mass Beach Sr. 205 Man Tarol City Sr. 205 Man Tarol City Sr. 206 Mass Central Sr. 207 Man Coral Park Sr. 208 M Edison Hiddle 209 M Edison Sr. 210 M Edison Sr. 210 M Edison Sr. 211 M Killian Sr. 210 M Edison Sr. 211 M Killian Sr. 210 M St. 211 M Killian Sr. 211 M Southwestern Sr. 211 M Southwestern Sr. 212 M Lekes Jr. 213 M Southwestern Sr. 214 M Morthwestern Sr. 215 Man Palmetto Sr. 216 Miam Sr. 217 M Southridge Sr. 218 M Sunset Sr. 219 Man Springs Sr. 221 M Sunset Sr. 221 M Sunset Sr. 221 M Man Springs Sr. 221 M Sunset Sr. 221 M Man Springs Sr. 221 M Man Springs Sr. 221 M Man Springs Jr. 222 M Coral Man Sr. 222 M Man Springs Jr. 223 M Man Springs Jr. 224 M M Man Springs Sr. 225 M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M	isa 18 }	- 1
200 Man Jr. 201 Man Jr. 202 Mays Jr. 203 NcMillan Jr. 203 NcMillan Jr. 204 Mass Beach Sr. 205 Man Tarol City Sr. 205 Man Tarol City Sr. 206 Mass Central Sr. 207 Man Coral Park Sr. 208 M Edison Hiddle 209 M Edison Sr. 210 M Edison Sr. 210 M Edison Sr. 211 M Killian Sr. 210 M Edison Sr. 211 M Killian Sr. 210 M St. 211 M Killian Sr. 211 M Southwestern Sr. 211 M Southwestern Sr. 212 M Lekes Jr. 213 M Southwestern Sr. 214 M Morthwestern Sr. 215 Man Palmetto Sr. 216 Miam Sr. 217 M Southridge Sr. 218 M Sunset Sr. 219 Man Springs Sr. 221 M Sunset Sr. 221 M Sunset Sr. 221 M Man Springs Sr. 221 M Sunset Sr. 221 M Man Springs Sr. 221 M Man Springs Sr. 221 M Man Springs Jr. 222 M Coral Man Sr. 222 M Man Springs Jr. 223 M Man Springs Jr. 224 M M Man Springs Sr. 225 M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M		1
200 Man Jr. 201 Man Jr. 202 Mays Jr. 203 NcMillan Jr. 203 NcMillan Jr. 204 Mass Beach Sr. 205 Man Tarol City Sr. 205 Man Tarol City Sr. 206 Mass Central Sr. 207 Man Coral Park Sr. 208 M Edison Hiddle 209 M Edison Sr. 210 M Edison Sr. 210 M Edison Sr. 211 M Killian Sr. 210 M Edison Sr. 211 M Killian Sr. 210 M St. 211 M Killian Sr. 211 M Southwestern Sr. 211 M Southwestern Sr. 212 M Lekes Jr. 213 M Southwestern Sr. 214 M Morthwestern Sr. 215 Man Palmetto Sr. 216 Miam Sr. 217 M Southridge Sr. 218 M Sunset Sr. 219 Man Springs Sr. 221 M Sunset Sr. 221 M Sunset Sr. 221 M Man Springs Sr. 221 M Sunset Sr. 221 M Man Springs Sr. 221 M Man Springs Sr. 221 M Man Springs Jr. 222 M Coral Man Sr. 222 M Man Springs Jr. 223 M Man Springs Jr. 224 M M Man Springs Sr. 225 M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M		ï
201 Mann Jr. 202 Mays Jr. 203. Richillan Jr. 203. Richillan Jr. 204. Mismit Beach Sr. 205. Mismit Carol City Sr. 205. Mismit Carol City Sr. 207. Hamit Coral Park Sr. 208. M. Edison middle 209. M. Edison Sr. 210. P. Jackson Sr. 210. P. Jackson Sr. 210. P. Jackson Sr. 210. M. Lakes Jr. 211. M. Killian Sr. 212. M. Lakes Jr. 212. M. Hamit Ser 213. M. Morthwestern Sr. 216. M. Morthwestern Sr. 216. M. Morthwestern Sr. 216. M. Morthwestern Sr. 217. M. Southridge Sr. 218. M. Springs Jr. 219. Mismit Springs Sr. 220. M. Sunset Sr. 221. Mutilius Jr. 222. M. Lakes Jr. 222. M. Lakes Jr. 222. M. Lakes Jr. 230. M. Sunset Sr. 231. Mede Jr. 231. N. Bode Jr. 232. M. Hamit Jr. 232. M. Hamit Jr. 232. M. Hami Jr. 233. M. South Jr. 234. M. Hami Jr. 235. M. M. 197 St. (Opa-Loc Jillo N. H. 27 Kr. 236. M. Janna Sr. 237. Palmetto Jr. 238. Palm Springs Jr. 239. Parkway Jr. 230. Ponce de Leon Jr. 2319. Richmond Meights Jr. 2319. Richmond Meights Jr. 2319. Richmond Meights Jr. 2319. Richmond Meights Jr. 2310. South Sp St. 2317. Miss. 2321. Rediand Jr. 2332. Richmond Meights Jr. 2333. N. 103 Ave. 2344. Rockway Jr. 2355. N. 103 Ave. 2356. S. Oade Sr. 2357. Miss. 2367. Miss. 2368. S. Oade Sr. 2378. Miss. 2389. Miss. 23		ì
203. Keff Ilan Jr. 204. Hismi Beach Sr. 205. Hismi Carol City Sr. 205. Hismi Carol City Sr. 207. Haml Coral Park Sr. 208. H Edison Hiddle 209. N. Edison Hiddle 209. N. Edison Hiddle 209. N. Edison Sr. 211. N. Killian Sr. 211. N. Killian Sr. 211. N. Killian Sr. 211. N. Killian Sr. 212. H. Morland Sr. 212. H. Morland Sr. 213. H. Morland Sr. 214. M. Horthwestern Sr. 215. Haml Palmetto Sr. 216. H. Springs Jr. 217. H. Southridge Sr. 218. H. Springs Jr. 219. Haml Springs Sr. 220. N. Sunset Sr. 221. N. Lakeway Or. 222. Norland Jr. 223. N. Uade Jr. 224. N. Hismi Sr. 225. N. Hismi Sr. 226. N. Haml Sr. 227. Palmetto Jr. 228 Palm Springs Jr. 229 Parkway Jr. 230. Ponce de Leeon Jr. 231. Rickmond Heights Jr. 232. Rickmond Heights Jr. 233. Rivera Jr. 233. Rivera Jr. 233. Rivera Jr. 234. Rockway Jr. 235. Shenandoah Jr. 235. S. Shenandoah Jr. 235. S. Shenandoah Jr. 236. S. Dade Sr.		8
204. Name Beach Sr. 205. Name Larol City Sr. 206. Niam Central Sr. 207. Hamil Coral Park Sr. 208. M. Edison Middle 209. M. Edison Sr. 210. M. Ledison Sr. 211. M. Killian Sr. 211. M. Killian Sr. 212. M. Lekes Jr. 213. M. Horland Sr. 214. M. Morthewstern Sr. 215. M. Hamil Sr. 216. Miamil Sr. 216. Miamil Sr. 217. M. Southridge Sr. 218. M. Springs Jr. 219. Mamil Springs Sr. 221. M. Lede Jr. 219. Mamil Springs Sr. 221. Mautilius Jr. 222. Norland Jr. 222. Norland Jr. 223. M. Lida Mr. 224. M. Miamil Sr. 226. M. Miamil Sr. 226. M. Miamil Sr. 227. Palmetto Jr. 228. Palm Springs Jr. 229. Parkway Jr. 230. Ponce de Leon Jr. 231. Rickmond Heights Jr. 232. Rickmond Heights Jr. 233. Rivera Jr. 234. Rockway Jr. 235. Shendnoah Jr. 236. S. Dade Sr. 2400. S. J. 103 Sx. (Mastee	oulds)	6 0
207. mam Loral Park Sr. 3865 S.N. 16 St. 208 H Edison Hiddle 209. M. Edison Hiddle 209. M. Edison Sr. 6100 N.M. 2 Ave 6100 N.M. 36 St. 121. M. Killian Sr. 10655 S.M. 97 Ave. 211. M. Killian Sr. 10655 S.M. 97 Ave. 212. M. Lakes Jr. 1050 N.M. 195 St. 121. M. Horland Sr. 1050 N.M. 195 St. 121. M. Horland Sr. 2450 S.M. 118 St. 2450 S.M. 118 St. 2450 S.M. First St. 1216. Misms Sr. 2450 S.M. First St. 1218. M. Springs Jr. 1310 S. Royal Poinciana (M. 2219. Misms Springs Jr. 13125 S.M. 12 St. 2219. M. Small Sr. 2221. M. Laked Jr. 1310 N.E. 7 Ave. (M. Hism 1221. M. Hismi Jr. 2222. Norland Jr. 1310 N.E. 7 Ave. (M. Hismi Jr. 2223. N. Hismi Sr. 2224 N. Mismi Sr. 2225 N. Mismi Sr. 2225 N. Mismi Sr. 2225 N. Mismi Sr. 2226 N. Mismi Sr. 2227. Palmetto Jr. 2327. Palmetto Jr. 2328 Palm Springs Jr. 2329 Parksay Jr. 2329 Parksay Jr. 2329 Parksay Jr. 2329 Rickmond Merghts Jr. 1301 S.M. 48 St. 1931 S. (Royal Coral Galland Jr. 1301 S.M. 48 St. 1931 S. (Royal Rockway Jr. 1930 S. W. 19 St. 1013 S.M. 48 St. 1931 S. (Norland Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 19 St. 2840 S. 101 S.M. 48 St. 1931 S. (Norland Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 19 St. 2840 S. 101 Nave. (Misster Coral Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 1931 S. (Norland Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 19 St. 2840 S. 101 Nave. (Misster Coral Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 1931 S. (Norland Galland Jr. 1930 S. (Norland Galland		1
207. mam Loral Park Sr. 3865 S.N. 16 St. 208 H Edison Hiddle 209. M. Edison Hiddle 209. M. Edison Sr. 6100 N.M. 2 Ave 6100 N.M. 36 St. 121. M. Killian Sr. 10655 S.M. 97 Ave. 211. M. Killian Sr. 10655 S.M. 97 Ave. 212. M. Lakes Jr. 1050 N.M. 195 St. 121. M. Horland Sr. 1050 N.M. 195 St. 121. M. Horland Sr. 2450 S.M. 118 St. 2450 S.M. 118 St. 2450 S.M. First St. 1216. Misms Sr. 2450 S.M. First St. 1218. M. Springs Jr. 1310 S. Royal Poinciana (M. 2219. Misms Springs Jr. 13125 S.M. 12 St. 2219. M. Small Sr. 2221. M. Laked Jr. 1310 N.E. 7 Ave. (M. Hism 1221. M. Hismi Jr. 2222. Norland Jr. 1310 N.E. 7 Ave. (M. Hismi Jr. 2223. N. Hismi Sr. 2224 N. Mismi Sr. 2225 N. Mismi Sr. 2225 N. Mismi Sr. 2225 N. Mismi Sr. 2226 N. Mismi Sr. 2227. Palmetto Jr. 2327. Palmetto Jr. 2328 Palm Springs Jr. 2329 Parksay Jr. 2329 Parksay Jr. 2329 Parksay Jr. 2329 Rickmond Merghts Jr. 1301 S.M. 48 St. 1931 S. (Royal Coral Galland Jr. 1301 S.M. 48 St. 1931 S. (Royal Rockway Jr. 1930 S. W. 19 St. 1013 S.M. 48 St. 1931 S. (Norland Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 19 St. 2840 S. 101 S.M. 48 St. 1931 S. (Norland Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 19 St. 2840 S. 101 Nave. (Misster Coral Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 1931 S. (Norland Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 19 St. 2840 S. 101 Nave. (Misster Coral Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 1931 S. (Norland Galland Jr. 1930 S. (Norland Galland	ch)	(
207. mam Loral Park Sr. 3865 S.N. 16 St. 208 H Edison Hiddle 209. M. Edison Hiddle 209. M. Edison Sr. 6100 N.M. 2 Ave 6100 N.M. 36 St. 121. M. Killian Sr. 10655 S.M. 97 Ave. 211. M. Killian Sr. 10655 S.M. 97 Ave. 212. M. Lakes Jr. 1050 N.M. 195 St. 121. M. Horland Sr. 1050 N.M. 195 St. 121. M. Horland Sr. 2450 S.M. 118 St. 2450 S.M. 118 St. 2450 S.M. First St. 1216. Misms Sr. 2450 S.M. First St. 1218. M. Springs Jr. 1310 S. Royal Poinciana (M. 2219. Misms Springs Jr. 13125 S.M. 12 St. 2219. M. Small Sr. 2221. M. Laked Jr. 1310 N.E. 7 Ave. (M. Hism 1221. M. Hismi Jr. 2222. Norland Jr. 1310 N.E. 7 Ave. (M. Hismi Jr. 2223. N. Hismi Sr. 2224 N. Mismi Sr. 2225 N. Mismi Sr. 2225 N. Mismi Sr. 2225 N. Mismi Sr. 2226 N. Mismi Sr. 2227. Palmetto Jr. 2327. Palmetto Jr. 2328 Palm Springs Jr. 2329 Parksay Jr. 2329 Parksay Jr. 2329 Parksay Jr. 2329 Rickmond Merghts Jr. 1301 S.M. 48 St. 1931 S. (Royal Coral Galland Jr. 1301 S.M. 48 St. 1931 S. (Royal Rockway Jr. 1930 S. W. 19 St. 1013 S.M. 48 St. 1931 S. (Norland Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 19 St. 2840 S. 101 S.M. 48 St. 1931 S. (Norland Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 19 St. 2840 S. 101 Nave. (Misster Coral Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 1931 S. (Norland Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 19 St. 2840 S. 101 Nave. (Misster Coral Galland Jr. 1930 S. W. 1931 S. (Norland Galland Jr. 1930 S. (Norland Galland	cka)	
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste		
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste		ì
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste		ò
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste		Č
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste		E
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste	.ak e5 }	
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste		4
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste		E
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste		
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste		9
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste	. Springs)	c
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste)	2
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste		E
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Rivera Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. 167 Avr., (Heste	Geach)	Ç
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Riveria Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. How Red., 2317 Street Jr., 2318 S. S. Odde Sr., 2318 S. S. S. Odde Sr., 2318 S.		?
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Riveria Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. How Red., 2317 Street Jr., 2318 S. S. Odde Sr., 2318 S. S. S. Odde Sr., 2318 S.	a+1	2
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Riveria Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. How Red., 2317 Street Jr., 2318 S. S. Odde Sr., 2318 S. S. S. Odde Sr., 2318 S.	1)	A
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Riveria Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. How Red., 2317 Street Jr., 2318 S. S. Odde Sr., 2318 S. S. S. Odde Sr., 2318 S.	mi B.)	Ă
229 Parkway Jr. 2310. Ponce de Leon Jr., 2311. Redland Jr., 2312. Richmond Heights Jr., 2313. Riveria Jr., 2314. Rockway Jr., 2315. Shenandoah Jr., 2316. S. Odde Sr., 2316 S. How Red., 2317 Street Jr., 2318 S. S. Odde Sr., 2318 S. S. S. Odde Sr., 2318 S.	•	E
229 Parking J L. (1994-100 2310 - Ponce de Leon Jr. 2310 - Ronce de Leon Jr. 2310 - Royate St. (1078-100 2311 - Rediand Jr. 232 - Richmond Heights J 15015 S.M. 248 St. (1984-103 15015 S.M. 103 Ave. 2314 - Rockway Jr. 10301 S.M. 48 St. 2314 - Rockway Jr. 1950 S.M. 19 St. 2316 S.D. des Sr. 2310 S.M. 60 St. 2310 S		١
1801 S. M. 248 St. (Mester 272)	cka)	A
232. Richmond Meights Jr. 15015 S.W. 103 Ave. 2314. Rockway Jr. 10301 S.w. 48 St. 1991 S v. 29 Terr. 2140. Rockway Jr. 1950 S v. 19 St. 2150. S v. 20 St. 2150. S v. 2150. S	enter)	0
273. Rivera Jr. 10301 S.u. 48 St. 2314. Roctway Jr. 9393 S w 20 Terr. 275. Shenandoah Jr. 1950 S w 19 St. 236. S. Dade Sr. 28401 S.u. 167 Ave. (Himste 277. S Himmi Jr. 6750 S.u. 60 St. 238 S. Himmi Sr. 6855 S.u. 53 St. 218. 240 Southwest Memai Sr. 6855 S w. 50 Terr. 16301 S.u. 80 Ave 140. Such Thomas Jr. 140. Such Such Such Such 26 St. 242. Missington Jr. 1203 N.u. 6 Ave. 1431. dest Mismi Jr. 7525 S.u. 24 St.	••.,	٠
234. Rockway Jr. 9393 S M 20 Terr. 236. S. Dade Sr. 28401 S.M 167 Avg. (Muste 236. S. Dade Sr. 28401 S.M 167 Avg. (Muste 237. S. Hiami Jr. 6750 S.M. 60 St. 239. Southwest Minami Sr. 8855 S M. 50 Terr. 240. Southwood Jr. 18301 S.M. 80 Ave 241. Thomas Jr. 242. Mishington Jr. 1200 M.M. 6 Ave. 243. dest Minami Jr. 7525 S.M. 24 St.		'n
235. Shenandoah Jr. 1950 S d. 19 St. 2366 S. Dade Sr. 28401 S.N. 167 Ave. (Hmste 237. S Hiami Jr. 6750 S.W. 60 St. 238 S. Hiami Sr. 6856 S.M. 53 St. 239. Southwest Hammi Sr. 8855 S M. 50 Terr. 240. Southwood Jr. 18301 S.W. 80 Ave 241. Thomas Jr. 241. Thomas Jr. 241. Shenington Jr. 1230 N.W. 6 Ave. 243. dest Himmi Jr. 7525 S.W. 24 St.		ŏ
236. S. Dade Sr. 28401 S.W. 167 Avg. (Heste 237. S. Hismi Jr. 6750 S.W. 60 St. 238 S. Hismi Sr. 6856 S.W. 53 St. 219. Southwest Phami Sr. 6855 S.W. 53 St. 240. Southwest Phami Sr. 16301 S.W. 80 Avg 241. Thomas Jr. 1203 N.W. 26 St. 242. Mashington Jr. 1203 N.W. 6 Avg. 243. dest Phami Jr. 7525 S.W. 24 St.		0
27. 3 memi Jr. 6750 5.W. 60 St. 628 5.W. 60 St. 628 5.W. 655 5.W. 51 St. 629 5. Southwest Phamai Sr. 8855 5.W. 50 Terr. 1800 5.W. 80 Ave 241. Thomas Jr. 200 N.W. 6 Ave. 180 Ave 180 A	ead.)	AA BBAEBADGF 000G0
219. Southwest Mami Sr. 8855 Sh. 55 Terr. 240 Southwood Jr. 16301 S.W. 80 Ave 241. Thomas Jr. 1200 N.W. 6 Ave. 242. Washington Jr. 1200 N.W. 6 Ave. 243. dest Mami Jr. 7525 S.W. 24 St.		0
240 Southwood Jr. 16301 S.W. 80 Ave 441 Thomas Jr. 1004 S.W. 26 St. 422 Mashington Jr. 1200 N.W. 6 Ave. 443 Mest Mami Jr. 7525 S.W. 24 St.		Ö
241. Thomas Jr. 1300 S.M 26 St. 242. Mashington Jr. 1200 N.W. 6 Ave. 243. dest Mami Jr. 7525 S.W. 24 St.		E
242. Washington Jr. 1200 N.W. 6 Ave. 243. West Minmi Jr. 7525 5.W. 24 St.		F
243. dest Mami Jr. 7525 5.W. 24 St.		č
		3
244 mestulew Jr. 1901 H M 127 St.		8
245. Mammocks Ur. 98d9 namhucas Hlvd. (Upened 1994-d5)		
(opened 1954-05) 146. Sweetwater El. 10655 S.W. 4th Street		n.
(Opened 1985-46)		***

OPPORTUNITY SCHOOLS

247. COPE Center North	1749 N.W. 54 St.	٢
248. COPE Center South	14580 S.M. 117 Ave.	
249. H. MacArthur Sr. N.	9501 N.W. 19 Ave.	٩
250. M. MacArthur Sr S.	11035 S.W. M4 St.	· c
251. Mann Oppor. School	16101 N.W 44 Ct. (Opa-locks)	
252. Youth Oppor. South	6521 S.N. 62 Ave.	ז



SCHOOLS BY ADMINISTRATIVE AREA WITH WORK LOCATION NUMBER, GRADE ORGANIZATION, AND OCTOBER MEMBERSHIP DATA

LOCATION NUMBER	SCHOOL NAME	GRADE SPAN	MEMB. 84-85	MEMB. 85-86	MEMB. DIFF.	PERCENT CHANGE
NORTH AREA						
ELEMENTARY						
241	BAY HARBOR EL. Biscayne el.	K-6	496	443	-53	-10.69
771	BISCAYNE EL.	K-6	555	627	72	12.97
361	BISCAYNE GARDENS EL. Brentwood el.	PK-6	746	834	88	11.80
461	BRENTWOOD EL.	K-6	800	798	-2	-0. 25
561 641	BRENTWOOD EL. BRYAN, WILLIAM J. EL. BUNCHE PARK EL. CAROL CITY EL. FIENBERG. L. D. EL. CRESTVIEW EL. D'IPUIS EL. FULFORD EL. GOLDEN GLADES EL. GRATIGNY EL. GREYNOLDS PARK EL. HIGHLAND OAKS FI	K-6	754	818	64	8. 49
681	CAROL CITY EL	K-6	488	508	20	4.10
681 761	FIFNBERG I D FI	K-6	1286	852	-27	-3.07
1161	CRESTVIEW EL.	K-6	509	526	101	2 24
1481	DUPUIS EL.	K-6	646	688	47	5.3 1 6.50
2081	FULFORD EL.	K-6	480	486	-6	1.25
2161	GOLDEN GLADES EL.	K-6	463	475	12	2. 59
2241	GRATIGNY EL.	K-6	70 7	811	104	14.71
2281	GREYNOLDS PARK EL.	K-6	525	576	51	9.71
2401 2441	AIBISCUS EL.	PK-6	517	494	-23	-4. 45
2581	TVFS. MADTE EL	K-6	711	835	124	17.44
2801	LAKE STEVENS FL.	K-6	30 / 638	422	J5	9.04
3241	MIAMI GARDENS EL.	K-6	527	510	-17	2. DD
3281	HIAHI LAKES EL.	K-6	612	596	-16	-2.61
3421 3581	HILAH, H. A. EL.	K-6	1141	1193	52	4. 56
3581	AIBISCUS EL. HIGHLAND OAKS EL. IVES, MADIE EL. LAKE STEVENS EL. MIAHI GARDENS EL. HIAHI HAKES EL. HILAN, M. A. EL. HYRTLE GROVE EL. NATURAL BRIDGE EL. NORLAND EL. NORTH BEACH EL. NO. CAROL CITY EL. NORTH GLADE EL. NORTH HIAHI EL. NORTH HIAHI EL. NORTH TWIN LAKES EL. NORWOOD EL. OAK GROVE EL.	K-6	845	848	3	0.36
3661	NATURAL BRIDGE EL.	K-6	429	450	21	4. 90
3701 37 4 1	NORTH BELOW	K-6	580	469	-111	-19.14
37 8 1	NURIH BEACH EL.	K-6	750	758	. 8	1.07
3821	NORTH COUNTY FL.	K-6	637 578	607	-50	-7.61
3861	NORTH GLADE EL.	K-6	586	504	∠6	4.50
3941	NORTH HIAHI EL.	к-6	766	802	36	4 70
3981	NORTH TWIN LAKES EL.	K-6	720	715	-5	-0.69
4001	NORWOOD EL.	PK-6	374	344	-30	-8.02
4021	OAK GROVE EL. OJUS EL. OPA LOCKA EL. PALM LAKE EL. P'LM SPRINGS NORTH EL.	K-6	670	731	61	9. 10
4061 4121	OJUS EL.	K-6	279	400	121	43.37
4241	PAIN LAKE EL	K-6	1050	1015	-35	-3.33
4281	PAIN SPOINGS NOOTH SI	K-6	762	766	4	0. 52
4301	PARKVIEW FI.	K-6	917	1029	112	12.21
4341	PARKVIEW EL. Parkway el.	K-6	480	420	-22	-4.31
4541	RAINBOW PARK EL.	K-6	667	679	12	1 80
4541 4801	SABAL PALM EL.	PK-6	593	675	82	13.83
4881	SCOTT LAKE EL.	K-6	493	508	15	3.04
5081	SKYWAY EL.	K-6	706	785	79	11. 19
5481 5601	RAINBOW PARK EL. SABAL PALM EL. SCOTT LAKE EL. SKYWAY EL. TREASURE ISLAND EL. TWIN LAKES EL.	K-6	518	582	64	12.36
	IWIN LARES EL.		774	762	-12	-1.55
UNIOR HIGH						
6051	CAROL CITY JR.	7-8	1006	883	-123	-12. 23
6241	HIGHLAND OAKS JR.	7-9	1232	1263	31	2. 52
6281 6301	JEFFERSON, T. J. JR. KENNEDY, J. F. JR.	7-9	1101	1108	7	0.64
6351	LAKE STEVENS JR.	7-9 7-8	1211	1142	-69	-5. 70
65C1	'AMI LAKES JR.	7-8 7-9	993 1802	1043	50	5. 04
6541	MAUTILUS JR.	7-8	1286	1791 1230	-11 -56	-0. 61 -4. 3 5
6571	NORLAND JR.	7-9	1248	1244	-4	-4. 33 -0. 32
6591	NORTH DADE JR.	7-9	794	800	6	0.76
6631	NORTH MIAMI JR.	7-9	1501	1473	-28	-1.87
6681	PALH SPRINGS JR.	6-9	2190	2381	191	8.72
6721	PARKWAY JR.	7-9	1059	712	-347	-32. 77
NIOR HIGH						
7011	AMERICAN SR.	9-12	2347	2554	207	8.82
7131	HIALEAH-HIAHI LAKES SR.	10-12	2274	2349	75	3. 30
7201	HIAHI BEACH SR.	9-12	2234	2335	101	4. 52
7231	MIAMI CAROL CITY SR.	9-12	1909	2160	251	13. 15
7381 7 54 1	MIAMI NORLAND SR.	10-12	1756	2503	747	42. 54
7591	NORTH MIAMI BEACH SR.	10-12	2487	2586	99	3.98
1921	NORTH MIAMI SE.	10-12	2149	2273	124	5.77



SCHOOLS BY ADMINISTRATIVE AREA WITH WORK LOCATION NUMBER, GRADE ORGANIZATION, AND OCTOBER MEMBERSHIP DATA

CATION UMBER	SCHOOL NAME	GRADE Span	84-85		DIFF.	CHANGE
ORTH CENTRAL		***********				 -
LEMENTARY						
81	ALLAPATTAH EL.	К, 3-6	845	751	-94	-11.12
101	ARCOLA LAKE EL.	PK-6	930	974		4. 73
401	BLANTON, VAN E.	K-5	827	880	53	
481	BRIGHT, JAMES H. EL.	1-6	816	770	-46	-5. 64
521	BROADHOOR EL.	K-3	727	772	45	
601 881	BUENA VISTA EL.	K-3	663	500	-163	-24. 59
1401	COMSTOCK EL. Drew, C. R. EL.	K-3	1015	1011	-4	-0. 39
1521	EARHART, AMELIA EL.	K-6	578	553	- 25	
1561	EARLINGTON HTS. EL.	K-6	483	500	17	
1601	FRISON PARK FI	K-3	493	541	42	
1681	EDISON PARK EL. EVANS, LILLIE C. EL.	K-4	900	945	45	5. 20
1921	FLAMINGO	K-6 K-6	496	620		25. 00
1961	FLORAL HTS. EL.	K-6	772	795	23	
2041	FRANKLIN, BENJAHIN EL.	K-6	4 61	479	18	-
2361	HIALEAH EL.	K-6	808 739		10 23	
2501	HOLMES EL.	K-6	612	666	23 54	
2531	CROWDER EL.	к-з	306	314	8	
2621	JOHNSON, J.W. EL.		69	66	-3	-4.35
2761	KING, MARTIN LUTHER EL.	K-3	384	348	-36	
2821	LAKEVIEW EL.	K-6	665			
2981	LIBERTY CITY EL.	K-6	592		32 - 20	-3.38
3021	LITTLE RIVER EL.	K-5	1015		147	14.48
3041	LORAH PARK EL.	K-6	674	700	26	3. 86
3141	MEADOWLANE EL.	K-5	1053	1142	89	
3181	MELROSE EL.	K, 4-6	491	514	23	
3301	MIAMI PARK EL.	K-6	911	932	21	
3341 3381	MIAMI SHORES EL.	K-6	1211	1067	-144	
3461	MIAMI SPRINGS EL. MIRAMAR, EL.	K-6	586	652		11.26
3501	MORNINGSIDE EL	4-6	414	452	38	9. 18
3901	NORTH HIALEAH EL.	K-6	920	775	-145	-15.76
4071	OLINDA EL.	K-6	636	623	-13	-2.04
4171	ORCHARD VILLA EL.	K-6	537	537	C	0. 00
4261	PALM SPRINGS EL.	K-6	825	813	- 12	
4401	PHARR. KFI SEV EL	K-6 K,4-6	1000	1152		15. 20
4501	PHARR, KELSEY EL. Poinciana park el.	K-6	668	679	11	
4841	SANTA CLARA EL.	K-2	992	778		-21.57
4961	SHADOWLAWN EL.	K-4	539 846	53C		-1.67
5201	SOUTH HIALEAH EL.	K-6	1043	868 1110	22	2.60
5361	SPRINGVIEW EL.	K-6	463	470	67 7	
5711	WALTERS, MAE EL.	K-6	834	820	-14	
5861	WEST LITTLE RIVER EL.	K, 4-6	690	642	-48	-1.68
5901	WESTVIEW EL.	K-6	653	741	88	-6. 96 13. 4 8
5931	WHEATLEY, P. EL.	K-6	686	665	-21	-3.00
5971	YOUNG, NATHAN EL.	K-6	487	511	24	4. 93
UNIOR HIGH						
6011	ALLAPATTAH JR.	7-9		***	_	
6031	BROWNSVILLE JR.	7-9 7-9	655 751	845	190	29. 01
6141	DREW MIDDLE SCHOOL	7-9	751 842	694	- 5 7	-7.59
6171	FILER, HENRY H. JR.	7-9	842 1373	879	37 36	4. 39
6231	HIALEAH JR.	7-9 7-9	1373	1399	26	1.89
6371	LEE, ROBERT E. JR.	7-9	623	1296 852	113	9. 55
6391	MADISON JR.	7-9	908		229	36.76
6411	MANN, HORACE JR.	6-9	1142	914 1183	6 4 1	0.66
6481	MIA EDISON MID SCHOOL	5-8	1596	1795	199	3.59
6521	MIAMI SPRINGS JR.	7-9	1642	1156	-486	12. 47 -29. 60
6981	WESTVIEW JR.	7-9	1250	1257	7	0.56
NIOR HIGH						
7111 7251	HIALEAH SR.	10-12	2589	2568	-21	-0.81
7251 7301	MIAMI CENTRAL SR.	10-12	1859	1875	16	0.86
7341	MIAMI EDISON SR.	9-12	1942	2032	90	4.63
7411 7411	MIAMI JACKSON SR.	10-12	2229	2458	229	10.27
7511	MIAMI NORTHWESTERN SR. MIAMI SPRINGS SR.	9-12	2182	2093	-89	-4.08
TERNATIVE SCI		10-12	1684	2358	674	40.02
	•	_				
8101	JAN MANN OPP NORTH	6-8	179	204	20	16 30
8101 72 54 - 8 121	JAN MANN OPP NORTH MIA. D. MAC ARTHUR NO.	6-8 9-12	179 283	208 258	29 -2 5	16.20 -8.83

ERIC Full Text Provided by ER

7. 7-12 16

SCHOOLS BY ADMINISTRATIVE AREA WITH WORK LOCATION NUMBER, GRADE ORGANIZATION, AND OCTOBER MEMBERSHIP DATA

OCATION NUMBER	SCHOOL NAME	GRADE Span	MEMB. 84-85			PERCENT CHANGE
SOUTH CENTRAL /	AREA					
LEMENTARY						
121	AUBURNDALE EL.	PK-6	780	810	30	3.85
201	BANYAN EL.	K-6	557	564	7	1.26
271	BENT TREE EL.	K-6	1086	1237	151 27	13. 90
721	CARVER, G. W. EL.	K-2	277	304 1110 336 524 717 602 938 760	27	
801	CITRUS GROVE EL.	K-5 K-6	1045	1110	65 5	6. 22
841 961	COCONUT GROVE EL. CORAL GABLES EL.	K, 3-6	331 517	335 524	3 7	1.51 1.35
1001	CORAL PARK EL.	K-6	756	717	-39	-5. 16
1081	CORAL TERRACE EL.		634	602	-32	-5.05
1121	CORAL WAY EL.	K-6 K-6	1025	938	-88	-8.58
1361	DOUGLAS EL.	K-3	701 1007	760	59	8. 42 5. 66
1441	DUNBAR EL.	K-6				5. 66
1641	EMERSON EL.	K-6	546	531	-15	-2.75
1721	EVERGLADES EL.	K-6	847	739	-108	-12.75
1761	FAIRCHILD, D. EL.	K-6 K-6	549	531 739 588 686 409 743	39 47	7.10
1801 1841	FAIRLAWN EL. FlagaI EL.	K-6	819	409	-410	-50.06
1851	FLAGER, H. M. EL.	K-6	797	743	-54	-6.78
2261	GREENGLADE EL.	K-6	1019	1110	91	8.93
2651	KENDALE LAKES EL.	K-6	961	1083	122	8.93 12.70
2661	KENSINGTON PARK EL.	PK-6	899	907	А	0 89
2741	KEY BISCAYNE EL.	K-6	428	498 806	70	16.36
2781	KINLOCH PARK EL.	K-5	736	806	20	2.54
3061	LUDLAN EL.	K-6	313 47	308 4 7	-5	-1.60 0.00
3221	MERRICK EL.	K, 5-6 K-6	569	502	22	4 04
4091 4681	OLYMPIA HTS. EL. Riverside el.	K, 4-6	7 4 8	975		17.11
4721	ROCKWAY EL.	K-6	867	718	-149	-17.19
4741	ROYAL GREEN EL.	K-6	922	973	51	5. 53
4761	ROYAL PALM EL.	K-6	774	791	4,	2.20
4921	SEMINOLE EL.	K-6	936	697	-239	
5001	SHENANDOAH EL.	K-6	879	888	9	1.02 9.29
5041	SILVER BLUFF EL.	K-6	592	647	55	
5241	SOUTH HIAMI EL.	K-6	273	306	33	12.09 -3.9 5
5321	SOUTHSIDE EL.	K-6 K-6	481 1166	462 1322		13.38
5381 5401	E. W. F. STIRRUP EL. Sunset el.	K, 3-6	299	294		
5431	SWEETWATER EL.	K-6				
5441	SYLVANIA HTS. EL.	K-6	561	563	2	0. 36
5521	TROPICAL EL.	PK-6	500	526	26	5. 20
5561	TUCKER, F. S. EL.	K-6	523	524	1	0.19
5641	VILLAGE GREEN EL.	K-6	573	635		10.82
5831	WEST, HENRY S. LAB. EL.	K-6	392	412		5. 10
5961	WINSTON PARK EL.	K-6	879	913	34	3.87
TUNIOR HIGH						
6071	CARVER, G. W. JR.	7	432	393	-39	-9.03
6091	CITRUS GROVE JR.	7-9	1307	1439	1 32	10.10
6331	KINLOCH PARK JR.	6-9	1342	1409	67	4.99
6441	H. D. HCHILLAN JR.	7-9	1262	1289	27	2.14
6741	PONCE DE LEON JR.	8-9 7-9	971 1326	926 1189	-45 -137	-4.63 -10.33
6801 6821	RIVIERA JR. Rockway jr.	7-9	1431	1499	68	4.75
6841	SHENANDOAH JR.	7-9	1187	1160	-27	-2.27
6881	SOUTH HIAMI JR.	7-9	943	856	-87	-9. 23
6901	W. R. THOMAS JR.	7-9	1609	1388	-221	-13.74
6911	WASHINGTON, B. T. JR.	7-9	708	798	90	12.71
6961	WEST MIAMI JR.	7-9	1259	1676	417	33. 12
SENIOR HIGH						
7071	CORAL GABLES SR.	10-12	2220	2257	37	1.67
7271	HIAHI CORAL PARK SR.	0-12	2373	2427	54	2. 28
7461	MIAMI SR.	10-12	2411	2359	-52	-2.16
7531	HIAHI SUNSET SR.	10-12	2526	2756	230	9.11
7721	SOUTH HIAMI SR.	10-12	1833	1759	-74	-4.04



SCHOOLS BY ANMINISTRATIVE AREA WITH WORK LOCATION NUMBER, GRADE ORGANIZATION, AND OCTOBER MEMBERSHIP DATA

LOCATION NUMBER	SCHOOL NAME	GRADE Span	84-85	MEMB. 85-86	DIFF.	
SOUTH AREA					~~~	
ELEMENTARY						
41	AIR BASE EL.	K-6	1121	1170	49	4. 37
161	AVOCADO EL.	K-5	629	638	9	1.43
261 441	BEL-AIRF EL.	K-4	52 3	583 463 1072 851	60	11.47
651	BLUE LAKES EL. CAMPBELL DRIVE EL.	K-6 K-5	469	463	-6	
661	CARIBBEAN EL.	K-6	981 862	1072	91 -11	
671	CALUSA EL.	K-6	780	872	92	
771 861	CHAPHAN EL.	K-5	828 629	872 873	45	
921	COLONIAL DRIVE EL. COOPER, N.K. EL.	K-6 PK-12	629	622	-7	
1041	CORAL REEF EL.	PK-12 K-5	73 829		10	13.70
1241	CUTLER RIDGE EL.	K-6	829 742 714	693	-13 -49	-1.57 -6.60
1281	CYPRESS EL.	K-6	714	749	35	4.90
1331 2001	DEVONAIRE EL.	K-6	859	927	68	7. 92
2001	FLORIDA CITY EL. GLORIA FLOYD EL.	K-5 PK-6	582	672		15.46
2321	GULFSTREAM EL.	PK-6 PK-6	739 786	771	32	4. 33
2521	HOOVER EL.	K-6	786 734	911	32 - 48 177	-6.11 24.11
2541	HOWARD DRIVE EL.	K-5	373	282	۵	2.41
2641	KENDALE EL.	K-6	569	588	19	3. 34
2701 2881	KENWOOD EL.	K - 6	50 8	605	19 97	19.09
2901	LEEWOOD EL. Leisure city el.	K-5	646	621	-25	-3.87
2941	LEWIS, A. L. EL.	K-5 K-5	781 615 505	816	35	4 . 48
3101	MARTIN, F. C. EL.	K-5 K,6	505	520	4 15 28	0.65 2.97
3261	MIANI HTS. EL.	K-6	540	568	28	5 19
3541	HOTON, R. R. EL.	K, 5-6	459	532	73	15.90
36 <i>2</i> 1 4221	NARANJA EL. Palhetto el.	K-5	56 0			
4381	PERRINE EL.	K-5 K-4	389 616	359 670	15 -30 54 91 45	-7.71
4421	PINECREST EL.	K-6	597	688	34 91	15. 24
4441	PINE LAKE EL.	K-3	721	766	45	6.24
4461 4581	PINE VILLA EL.	K-6	770	652	-118	-15.32
4611	REDLAND EL. Redondo el.	K-5	710	728	18	2. 54
4651	RICHMOND EL.	K-5 4-6	523 5 78	526 58 0	3 2	0.57 0.35
5121	SNAPPER CREEK EL.	K-6	515	525	10	1.94
5281	SOUTH HIAMI HTS. EL.	K-6	866	901	10 35	4.04
5421 5671	SUNSET PARK EL.	K-6	835	904	69	8.26
5791	VINELAND EL. West honestead el.	K-5	560	55 8	-2 90	-0.36
5951	WHISPERING PINES EL.	PK-5 K-6	708 70 9	798 7 5 8	90 4 9	12. 71 6. 91
NIOR HIGH						
6021	ARVIDA JR.	7-9	1525	1458	-67	-4.39
6061 6081	CAMPBELL DRIVE JR.	6-8	1163	1319	156	13. 41
6111	CENTENNIAL JR. Cutler Ridge Jr.	7-9 7-9	936	894	-42	-4.49
6211	GLADES JR.	7-9	917 1299	873 1164	-44 -135	-4.80 -10.39
6221	HANNOCKS JR.	7-9	1335	1560	225	16. 85
6251	HOMESTEAD JR.	6-8	1166	1144	-22	-1.89
6431	MAYS JR.	7-9	812	890	78	9.61
6701 6761	PALMETTO JR. Redland Jr.	7-9 6-8	1361	1273	-88	-6. 47
6781	RICHHOND HTS. JR.	7-9	1246 1193	1277 1114	31 - 79	2 . 4 9 -6 . 62
6861	SOUTHWOOD JR.	7-9	1482	1687	205	13. 83
NIOR HIGH						
7151	HOMESTEAD SR.				A ===	
7361	HUHESTEAD SK. Hiahi Killian Sk.	9-12 10-12	1995 2908	2121 2944	126 36	6 32
7431	HIAHI PALHETTO SR.	10-12	2908	2385	36 49	1. 24 2. 10
7701	SOUTH DADE SR.	9-12	1780	1848	68	3.82
7731 7741	MIANI SOUTHRIDGE SR.	10-12	2399	2607	208	გ. 67
IERNATIVE SCH	SOUTHWEST HIAHI SR.	10-12	2265	2445	180	7. 95
7631	HIA. D. HAC ARTHUR SO.	9-12	201	178	_ 73	-11 44
8131	C.O.P. E. CENTER - S.	7-14	ZU1	1/5	- 23	-11.44

NOTE: See Page 23 for districtwide membership totals.

SOURCE: Fall Student Survey. Office of Educational Accountability.



NUMBER OF PK-12 SCHOOL CENTERS BY AREA AND TYPE 1985-86

Total	Area	Elem.	Jr. High	Sr. High	Alternative
63	North	44	12	7	_
6 6	North Central	46	11	, 6	3
62	South Central	44	12	5	1
<u>62</u>	South	42	12	<u>š</u>	2
253	GRAND TOTAL	176	47	24	6

DISTRIBUTION OF PK-12 SCHOOL CENTERS BY GRADE ORGANIZATION* 1985-86

Grade Organization	Number of Schools	Grade Organization	Number of Schools		
PK-5	1	1-6		1	
PK-6	10	4-6		2	
PK-12	1	5-8		ī	
K	1	6-8		ā	
K-2	2	6-9		3	
K-3	8	7		2	
K-4	4	7-8		3	
K-5	19	7-9		34	
K-6	117	7-12		2	
K, 3-6	3	8-9		ī	
K, 4-6	4	9-12		ĝ	
K, 5-6	2	10-12		<u>17</u>	
K, 6	1				
K, 6-8	1				
		•	TOTAL	253	

NUMBER OF PK-12 SCHOOL CENTERS WHICH INCLUDE GRADES AS DESIGNATED*

Kindergarten	17 4
Elementary (Including Kindergarten)	185
Junior High Grades (7-9)	60
Senior High Grades (10-12)	29

Source: Annual records, Office of Educational Accountability.

 $[\]star$ Includes special centers (Cooper Exceptional Education Center and Merrick Exceptional Education Center).



SCHOOLS PAIRED OR GROUPED FOR DESEGREGATION 1985-86

SCHOOLS	CONDITION	<u>YEAR</u> a
NORTH CENTRAL AREA		
Broadmoor Elementary (K-3) West Little River Elementary (K,4-6)	Paired	1970-71
Comstock Elementary (K-3) Pharr Elementary (K,4-6)	Paired	1970-71
Santa Clara Elementary (K-2) Allapattah Elementary (K,3-6)	Paired	1970-71
Earlington Heights Elementary (K-3) Melrose Elementary (K,4-6)	Paired	1979-80
SOUTH CENTRAL AREA		
Douglas Elementary (K-3) Riverside Elementary (K,4-6)	Paired	1970-71
Carver Elementary (K-2 Coral Gables Elementary (K,3-6) Sunset Elementary (K,3-6)	Grouped	1971-72
Carver Junior High (7) Ponce de Leon Junior High (8-9)	Paired	1970-71
SOUTH AREA		
Bel-Aire Elementary (K-4) Perrine Elementary (K-4) Moton Elementary (K,5-6)	Grouped	1970-71
Coral Reef Elementary (K-5) Howard Drive Elementary (K-5) Leewood Elementary (K-5) Palmetto Elementary (K-5) Vineland Elementary (K-5) Martin Elementary (K,6)	Grouped	1971-72
Lewis Elementary (K-5) Redondo Elementary (K-5) West Homestead Elementary (K-5) Avocado Elementary (K-5) Campbell Drive Middle (6)* Homestead Junior (6)*	Grouped	1972-73
Pine Lake Elementary (K-3) Richmond Elementary (4-6)	Paired	1978-79 ^b

^aOriginal pairing or grouping was by court order in 1970-71; subsequent pairing was by Board Action.

Source: Annual records, Department of Equal Educational Opportunity.



 $^{^{\}mathrm{b}}\mathrm{Paired}$ by Board action as directed by court order.

 $^{^{\}star}$ Board action 1980-81 and 1981-82.

AVERAGE CLASS SIZE* ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Elementary Schools

<u>Grades</u>	1982-83	<u>1983-84</u>	1984-85	<u>1985-86</u>
Kindergarten	24.1	23.8	25.0	25.7
First	24.1	21.2	21.7	22.0
Second	24.2	21.4	22.8	22.0
Third	24.5	22.2	22.6	22.6
Fourth	30.1	25.8	26.2	25.5
Fifth	31.0	26.4	26.7	26.1
Sixth	31.7	26.8	27.4	27.4

Junior High Schools

Subject Area	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Social Studies	29.1	28.3	30.1	29.8
Science	30.5	28.4	30.3	28.6
Mathematics	27.0	27.9	27.6	26.0
Language Arts	23.5	22.6	23.7	24.6
Physical Education	45.8	38.5	44.9	45.6
Art	28.7	24.4	29.3	29.1
Foreign Language	26.1	26.2	27.6	26.8
Music	31.9	29.3	31.9	30.7

Senior High Schools

				
Subject Area	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Social Studies	28.3	29.8	28.7	27.8
Science	26.8	30.2	29.3	26.9
Mathematics	27.2	26.3	28.6	25.8
Language Arts	23.1	23.4	23.€	21.6
Physical Education	37.9	47.3	38.9	37.2
Art	25.8	28.1	26.0	27.3
Foreign Language	26.0	27.2	27.4	27.3
Music	30.2	32.0	29.1	29.3

^{*} Average class size for elementary schools has been computed by dividing student membership by the number of full-time equivalent teachers. For secondary schools, class size has been computed for each subject area by dividing total number of assigned seats (membership by subject area) by the number of full-time equivalent teachers.

Source: Elementary: Course Code Surveys, (As of October), Office of Educational Accountability

tional Accountability.

Secondary: Master Seat Inventory File, (As of October), Department

of Management Information Systems.



EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS AND SERVICES



STUDENTS SERVED IN CHAPTER I AND COMPENSATORY EDUCATION PROGRAMS 1985-86

The tables below provide data on the services provided under the Education Consolidation and Improvement Act (ECIA), Chapter I and the State Compensatory Education programs. Chapter I of ECIA is a federally funded program intended to provide intensive basic skills instruction to low-achieving pupils in low-income communities. The State Compensatory Education program is a state funded program which provides supplementing basic skills instruction to low-achieving students directed toward mastery of state minimum performance standards and district performance objectives. The State Compensatory Education program is not restricted to low-income pupils.

The data for elementary schools indicate the actual number of students served in the two programs. The data for junior, senior, and alternative centers reflect the number of students served in the reading and/or math programs (one child could be counted twice if that child is served in both the reading and math programs). In elementary schools, an eligible child is automatically served in both the reading and math programs.

ECIA CHAPTER I PROGRAM	NUMBER OF STUDENTS
Elementary Schools Junior High Schools Senior High Schools Alternative Centers	21,165 1,005 - 811
STATE COMPENSATORY EDUCATION PROGRAM	
Elementary Schools Junior High Schools Senior High Schools Alternative Centers	5,941 5,330 3,043

Note: District and School Profiles, 1985-86 (published in April 1986) provides data on the number of students served by the above programs at each Dade County Public School.

Source: Annual records, Bureau of Governmental Relations.



STUDENTS SERVED IN EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT PROGRAMS 1985-86

PROGRAM	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC	ASIAN	AMER. INDIAN	TOTAL COUNT	TOTAL MALE	TOTAL FEMALE
Educable Mentally Handicapped	220	847	513	10	•	1590	927	663
Trainable Mentally Handicapped	141	235	248	6		630	387	243
Physically Handicapped	105	122	157	1		385	205	180
Physical/Occupational Therapy PT	2	1	2			5	1	4
Speech/Language and Hearing PT	1277	1266	1389	55	2	3 989	2591	1398
Speech/Language and Hearing	50	111	134	3		298	166	132
Visually Handicapped PT	18	10	12			40	26	14
Visually Handicapped	23	3 3	31	2		94	67	27
Emotionally Handicapped PT	140	118	101	3		3 62	287	75
Emotionally Handicapped	271	315	204	2		792	696	96
Specific Learning Disability PT	1415	1511	1935	21	3	4885	3497	1388
Specific Learning Disability	1029	2066	2158	14	1	5 2 68	3945	1323
Gifted PT	2365	499	433	87		3 3 84	1832	155 <i>2</i>
Hospital/Homebound PT	1					1		1
Profoundly Handicapped	319	272	247	5		843	605	238
Total Students Reported	7376	7411	7564	209	6	22566	15232	 7334

Source: Fall Student Survey, October 1985, Office of Educational Accountability.



EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT CENTERS 1985-86

Exceptional Student Education Centers are schools housing in excess of nine exceptional student classes. The center schools offer the related service programs of Speech/Language Therapy, Occupational and Physical Therapy, as well as educational programming based on each student's Individualized Educational Plan (IEP).

NORTH AREA

Elementary Level
Biscayne Gardens
Bunche Park
Scott Lake

Junior High Level
Jefferson, Thomas

Senior High Level Miami Carol City

NORTH CENTRAL AREA

Elementary Level
Arcola Lake
Earhart, Amelia
Edison Park
Poinciana Park

Junior High Level
Brownsville
Hialeah
Madison

Senior High Level Miami Central

SOUTH CENTRAL AREA

Elementary Level
Auburndale
Kensington Park
Merrick
Tropical
Sunset
Flagler

Junior High Level Citrus Grove Riviera South Miami

Senior High Level Miami Sunset

SOUTH AREA

Elementary Level
Cooper
Gulfstream
Howard Drive
Palmetto
West Homestead

Junior High Level Centennial Cutler Ridge Redland

Senior High Level Miami Southridge

Source: Annual records, Division of Student Services.



ENROLLMENT IN BILINGUAL PROGRAMS 1980-81 to 1985-86

Program	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
ESOL*						
Elementary Secondary	19,351 6,888	19,084 7,272	18,170 6,690	17,928 4,323	17,757 4,494	20,023 4,412
Spanish-S (K-12)	44,404	45,834	49,881	49,758	52,296	58,242
Elementary Spanish SL	26,662	22,143	38,138	37,120	37,557	37,906
Secondary Spanish FL	8,898	8,322	8,042	9,041	11,271	13,840
BCC** (Elementary)	16,918	19,073	19,044	18,000***	17,800***	20,200***

 $[\]star$ ESOL - English for Speakers of Other Languages.

Source: Department of Bilingual/Foreign Language Education.





^{**}BCC - Bilingual Curriculum Content. Includes some students who are not limited English proficient attending bilingual schools.

^{***}Estimated.

ATTENDANCE AND SOCIAL WORK SERVICE (SELECTED DATA) 1984-85

Number of Referrals	
Class Cutting	10,149
Excessive Absences - Satisfactory	843
Excessive Absences - Unsatisfactory	3,350
Tardiness, Excessive	4,813
Nonattendance	1,970
Referred to visiting teacher	1,350 23,115
Number of Parent/VT Contacts	
Address Verification	879
Home Visit	6,683
Letter to Parents	3,137
Social History	2,647 13,346
Number of Referrals to Community Resources	
Referred to Community Agency (Action and Service)	1,485
Referred to HRS	812
Referred to Police	397
	2,694

Note: Comparable data for prior years is not available. The 1984-85 school year was the first year for systemwide implementation of a new computerized Student Case Management reporting system.

The referrals/contacts listed above are part of the official district data. It is to be noted, however, that schools have some discretion in reporting these instances; hence, the above numbers may not necessarily account for every incident. The major disciplinary actions that have to be reported are shown on page 55.

Source: Student Case Management Batch Reports, Department of Management Information Systems and Office of Student Support Programs.



LIBRARY MEDIA SERVICES STATISTICS FOR SCHOOL MEDIA CENTERS 1983-84 and 1984-85

1983-84 1984-85 1983-84 1984-85 1983-84 1984-85 1983-84 1984-85 1983-84 1984-85 1983-84 1984-85			MENTARY	Jt	JUNIOR HIGH SENIOR		NIOR HIGH	Chan	AI COMMON		~
Total Library Books in Redia Centers		1983-84	1984-85			1983-6	84 1984-85				
Average Library Books Per School Average Library Books Per Pupil 1 12 12 11 14.56	COLLECTIONS										
Average Library Books Per School Average Library Books Per Pupil 1 12 12 11 14.56	Total Library Books in Media Centers	1.469.118	1 420 225	c=0 304							
Total Library Books Acquired Per School 83,110 78,263 1,115 911 15 13 800 8 8 Total Library Books Acquired Per School 477 447 1,115 911 878 666 604 311 161,136 161,1	Average Library Books Per School	, ,	1,100,100				618,938	45,323	48,982	2.849.892	2.757 6
Total Library Books Acquired Frequency (1977) (1978) (1978) (1979	Average Library Books Per Pupil						25,789	5,036		2,012,022	2,,3,,0
Average Library Books Acquired Per School 1, 272				12	12	15	13	ND			
Average Library Books Acquired Per School 1, 272	Total Library Books Acquired	93 110	70 24 2								
Average Library Books Acquired Per Pupil 0.69 66 1.1.1 931 .79 0.48 .35 80 .51	Average Library Books Acquired Per Cobool						16,458	5.436	3.1.2	161 136	141 6
Library Rooks Discarded Books Checked Out, Lost, Paid For 14,693 8,406 45,866 1,926 1,926 1,1817 2,013 2,485 111 80 8,733 9,146,895 800s Checked Out, Lost, Paid For 11,703 13,093 4,708 1,926 1,1817 2,013 2,485 111 80 8,733 9,149 1,9284 1,068 11,774 8,067 5,019 302 301 29,799 356,146 8,1437 4,437 4,435 8,149 1,936 8,149 1,936 1,146 1,936 1,147 8,067 5,019 302 301 29,799 366,146 1,93	Average Library Books Acquired Per Pupil					887	686			101,130	141,5
Books Checked Out, Lost, Paid For 4,693 63,408 1,926 1,926 1,927 2,185 10,150 10,080 1,927 2,185 11 80 8,793 9,980 1,927 2,185 11 80 8,793 9,980 1,928 1		0.69	.00	0.91	. 79	0.48					
Books Checked Out, Lost, Paid For 4,693 63,408 1,926 1,926 1,927 2,185 10,150 10,080 1,927 2,185 11 80 8,793 9,980 1,927 2,185 11 80 8,793 9,980 1,928 1	Library Books Discarded	E0 633	02.405								
Books Checked Out, Lost, Not Paid For 12,203 13,093 1,405 1,817 2,013 2,485 111 80 8,753 79 244 10,088 11,774 8,087 5,019 300 301 29,999 36. Total Periodical and Newspaper Subscription 6,879 5,457 3,328 3,132 3,604 3,296 511 728 14,122 12,4 Average Periodical Subscriptions Per School 39 31 71 67 149 137 57 73 14,122 12,4 Total Audiovisual Materials Per School 1,922 1,017 3,740 3,737 5,300 3,617 1,596 1,744 651,866 602,4 Average Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Per School 181 183 231 244 764 368 234 138 TOTAL Audiovisual Equipment Per School 181 183 231 244 764 368 234 138 Average Print Materials Checked Out Average Print Materials Checked Out Per Pupil 29 31 88 111 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	Books Checked Out, Lost, Paid For				34,955	22,815	26.121	2.297	2 136	120 500	
11,562 19,364 30,085 31,114 4,327 4,935 838 926 20,787 24, 327 32, 301 39,999 36, 36, 36, 36, 36, 36, 36, 36, 36, 36,	Books Checked Out, Lost, Not Paid For				1,817	2,013					
Total Periodical and Newspaper Subscription Average Periodical Subscriptions Per School 39 31 3,328 3,328 3,328 3,328 3,326 319, 75 73 14,122 12,4 Total Audiovisual Raterials Average Audiovisual Raterials Per School 1,921 1,817 3,740 3,737 5,300 3,627 1,596 1,744 651,666 602,4 Total Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Average Print Raterials C sched Out Average Holia Expenditures Average Library Holia Expenditures Average Library Holia Expenditures Average Library Holia Expenditures Per Pupil Average C sched S sche	Books Missing, Not Accounted For				5,114	4,327					
Total Periodical and Newspaper Subscription Average Periodical Subscriptions Per School 39 31 71 67 149 137 57 78 14,122 12,44 Total Audiovisual Materials Average Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Total Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Total Materials Cacked Out Total Audiovisual Equipment Total Materials Cacked Out Total Print Materials Cacked Out Total Materials Cacked Out To		11,562	19,284	10,068	11,774						
Total Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Equipment Per School 181 181 183 231 214 174 175,628 127,195 89,733 14,361 17,435 651,866 602,4 181 181 183 231 246 764 368 234 138 63,002 53,800 201 181 181 183 231 246 764 368 234 138 63,002 53,800 201 181 181 183 231 246 764 368 234 138 63,002 53,800 201 181 181 183 231 246 764 368 234 138 63,002 53,800 201 181 181 183 231 246 764 368 234 138 63,002 53,800 201 181 181 281 281 281 291 291 291 291 291 291 291 291 291 29	Total Periodical and Newspaper Subscription	6 970								·	
Total Audiovisual Materials	Average Periodical Subscriptions Per School				3,132	3,404	3.296	511	770	14 100	
Average Audiovisual Equipment Total Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Total Fint Materials C ecked Out Average Print Materials C ecked Out Average Print Materials Checkal Out Per School Average Print Materials Checkal Out Per School Average Print Materials Checkal Out Per School Average Nonprint Materials Checked Out Per School Average Media Center Attendance Average Media Center Attendance Average Media Center Attendance Per School Average Chirary Media Expenditures Average Library Media Expenditures Average Chirary Media Expenditures Per School Average Cotter Met Library Media Expenditures Per School Average Cotter Met Library Book Av	School amount of School	39	31	71	67					14,122	12,6
Average Audiovisual Equipment Total Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Total Fint Materials C ecked Out Average Print Materials C ecked Out Average Print Materials Checkal Out Per School Average Print Materials Checkal Out Per School Average Print Materials Checkal Out Per School Average Nonprint Materials Checked Out Per School Average Media Center Attendance Average Media Center Attendance Average Media Center Attendance Per School Average Chirary Media Expenditures Average Library Media Expenditures Average Chirary Media Expenditures Per School Average Cotter Met Library Media Expenditures Per School Average Cotter Met Library Book Av	Total Audiovisual Materials	220 240									
Total Audiovisual Equipment Average Audiovisual Equipment Per School 31,934 32,177 10,619 11,462 18,342 8,821 2,107 1,382 63,002 53,8 **RULATION** **RUL	Average Audiovisual Materials Des Cabasa			172,041	175,628	127.195	90 722	14 361	1- 455		
Average Audiovisual Equipment Per School 181 183 231 244 764 368 234 138 63,002 53,60		1,922	1,817	3,740	3,737					651,866	602,4
Average Audiovisual Equipment Per School 181 183 231 244 764 368 234 138 63,002 53,60	Total Audiovisual Emirment										
RCULATION Total Print Materials C ecked Out 3,432,722 3,557,299 455,300 606,958 466,025 480,868 44,454 34,071 4,398,501 4,679,1 4,000 4,0	Average Audiovisual Fourment Des Cabant			10,619	11,462	18.342	9 921	2 107			
Total Print Materials C ecked Out 3,432,722 3,557,299 455,300 606,958 466,025 480,868 44,454 34,071 4,398,501 4,679,1	manage sugar and a sharp set 20001	181	183	231						63,002	53,8
Average Print Materials Checked Out Per School 19,504 20,212 9,898 12,914 19,418 20,036 48,868 44,454 34,071 4,398,501 4,679,1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	RCULATION										
Average Print Materials Checked Out Per School 19,504 20,212 9,898 12,914 19,418 20,036 48,868 44,454 34,071 4,398,501 4,679,1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Total Print Materials Cambad Out										
Average Print Materials Checked Out Per Pupil 29 31 8 11 11 11 11 ND 6 Total Nonprint Materials Checked Out Per School 3,688 3,811 4,560 4,208 8,746 9,622 8,761 610 1,147,680 1,160,4 AVERGE NONPRINT MATERIALS Checked Out Per School 3,688 3,811 4,560 4,208 8,746 9,622 8,761 610 1,147,680 1,160,4 DIA CENTER ATTENDANCE Total Media Center Attendance Per School 24,787 18,677 28,248 30,727 73,805 71,621 22,320 22,320 Average Media Center Attendance Per Pupil 37 38 23 26 40 37 ND 34 RARY MEDIA EXPENDITURES Total Library Media Expenditures Per School 4,225 5,876 9,477 11,781 19,869 17,635 9,958 7,327 Average Library Media Expenditures Per Pupil 7,11 8,85 8,00 10,01 9,98 9,56 ND 11,56 Average Cost Per New Library Book 7,21 7,29 7,76 10,001 9,98 9,56 ND 11,56	Average Print Materials Check 1 Out Des Galant			455,300	606.958	466.025	420 962	44 454	34 071		
Total Nonprint Materials Checked Out 649,165 670,650 709,762 197,795 209,908 230,926 78,845 61,031 1,147,680 1,160,4 8,760 4,208 8,746 9,622 8,761 610 1,147,680 1,160,4 9,622 8,761 610 1,160,4 9,622 8,761 1,160,4 9,622 8,761 610 1,160,4 9,622 8,761 610 1,160,4 9,622 8,761 610 1,160,4 9,622 8,761 1	Average Print Materials Checked Out Per School			9,898						4,398,501	4,679,1
Average Nonprint Materials Checked Out Per School 3,688 3,811 4,560 4,208 8,746 9,622 8,761 610 1,147,680 1,160,4 IA CENTER ATTENDANCE Total Media Center Attendance Per School 24,787 18,677 28,248 30,727 73,805 71,621 22,320 22,320 Average Media Center Attendance Per Pupil 37 38 23 26 40 37 ND 34 RARY MEDIA EXPENDITURES Total Library Media Expenditures Total Library Media Expenditures Per School 4,225 5,876 9,477 11,781 19,669 17,635 9,958 7,327 Average Cost Per New Library Media Expenditures Per Pupil 7.11 8.85 8.00 10.01 9.98 9.56 ND 11.56	werdy Time Paterials Checked out Per Publi	29	31	. 8							
Average Nonprint Materials Checked Out Per School 3,688 3,811 4,560 4,208 8,746 9,622 8,761 610 1,147,680 1,160,4 IA CENTER ATTENDANCE Total Media Center Attendance	Total Nonnrint Meterials Charles C.								-		
Total Media Center Attendance Per School 3,688 3,811 4,560 4,208 8,746 9,622 8,761 610 Total Media Center Attendance Per School 24,787 18,677 28,248 30,727 73,805 71,621 22,320 22,320 Average Media Center Attendance Per Pupil 37 38 23 26 40 37 ND 34 RARY MEDIA EXPENDITURES Total Library Media Expenditures \$743,668 \$1,037,743 \$435,919 \$553,718 \$476,851 \$423,253 \$89,676 .73,276 \$1,746,064 \$2,087,919 Average Library Media Expenditures Per School 4,225 5,876 9,477 11,781 19,869 17,635 9,958 7,327 Average Cost Per New Library Book 7.21 7.92 7.76 \$8.00 10.01 9.98 9.56 ND 11.56	AVERAGE Nonprint Metarials Checked Out		670,650	⁷ 09,762	197.795	200 908	120 016	-0.045	·		
Total Hedia Center Attendance Average Media Center Attendance Per School Average Media Center Attendance Per School 24,787 18,677 28,248 30,727 73,805 71,621 22,320 22,320 34 76,603,91 6,603,91 73,805 71,621 72,320 72,3	mersys nonprime paterials Checked Out Per School	3,688	3,811	4,560						1,147,680	1,160,4
Average Media Center Attendance Per School 24,787 18,677 28,248 30,727 73,805 71,621 22,320 22,320 34 23 26 40 37 ND 34 22,320 22,320 Average Library Media Expenditures Per School 4,225 5,876 9,477 11,781 19,869 17,635 9,958 7,327 Average Cost Per New Library Book 7,21 7,21 7,22 7,36 1,26 1,299,807 14,441,158 1,771,329 1,718,906 200,876 153,637 7,634,091 6,603,93	IA CENTER ATTENDANCE							·			
Average Media Center Attendance Per School 24,787 18,677 28,248 30,727 73,805 71,621 22,320 22,320 34 23 26 40 37 ND 34 22,320 34 2,320 34 22,320	Total Media Center Attendance										
Average Hedia Center Attendance Per Pupil 37 38 28,248 30,727 73,805 71,621 22,320 22,320 22,320 RARY HEDIA EXPENDITURES Total Library Hedia Expenditures \$743,668 \$1,037,743 \$435,919 \$553,718 \$476,851 \$423,253 \$89,676 .73,276 \$1,746,064 \$2,087,91	Average Media Center Attendance Des Cobest			1,299,407	14,441,158	1.771.329	1 718 006	200 076	152 622		
RARY MEDIA EXPENDITURES Total Library Media Expenditures \$743,668 \$1,037,743 \$435,919 \$553,718 \$476,851 \$423,253 \$89,626 .73,276 \$1,746,064 \$2,087,99 \$400 \$10.01 \$9.98 \$17,635 \$9,958 \$7,327 \$1.781 \$9.98 \$9.56 \$1.787 \$	Average Modia Center Attendance per School			28,248						7,634,091	6,603,9
Total Library Media Expenditures \$743,668 \$1,037,743 \$435,919 \$553,718 \$476,851 \$423,253 \$89,626 .73,276 \$1,746,064 \$2,087,995 \$1,08	metale heard center Attendance Per Publi	37	38	23							
Average Library Media Expenditures Per School 4,225 5,876 9,477 11,781 19,869 17,635 9,958 7,327 Average Cost Per New Library Book 7.21 7,92 7,76 81,746,064 \$2,087,95 7,327 8.00 10.01 9.98 9.56 ND 11.56	RARY MEDIA EXPENDITURES										
Average Library Media Expenditures Per School 4,225 5,876 9,477 11,781 19,869 17,635 9,958 7,327 Average Cost Per New Library Book 7.21 7,92 7,76 81,746,064 \$2,087,95 7,327 8.00 10.01 9.98 9.56 ND 11.56	Total Library Madia Pyrenditures	A									
Average Library Hedia Expenditures Per School 4,225 5,876 9,477 11,781 19,869 17,635 9,958 7,327 Average Cost Per New Library Book 7.21 7.92 7.76	Average Library Media Pynendianna Par day			\$435,919	\$553.718	\$476.851	\$472.752	¢00 ese	73 0-4	41 -42	
Average Cost Per New Library Book 7.21 7.92 7.76 10.01 9.98 9.56 ND 11.56	Average Library Media Euron-Alauman D									\$1,746,064	\$2,087,99
7.21 7.92 7.76 ND 11.56	Average Cost Der New Titerem Ber Pupil		8.85								
11.73	MARINAGE CORE LAST MEA TIDISTA BOOK	7.21	7.92					MD	11.56		
					V.J.	10.07	11./5				-



ADULT/VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS 1985-86

The Dade County Public Schools' adult education program serves the adult population through a variety of programs organized to give adults the opportunity for personal improvement and enrichment to enable them to participate more effectively in a changing society. Programs offered at adult education centers include: elementary classes for adults, high school courses, adult occupational preparation courses and various vocational programs. At present, 17 of Dade's 24 high schools operate adult education programs.

SENIOR HIGH ADULT EDUCATION CENTERS BY AREA

NORTH AREA

American Adult Education Center Hialeah-Miami Lakes Adult Education Center Miami Carol City Adult Education Center North Miami Adult Education Center

SOUTH CENTRAL AREA

Coral Gabies Adult Education Center Miami Coral Park Adult Education Center Miami Senior Adult Education Center Miami Sunset Adult Education Center

NORTH CENTRAL AREA

Hialeah Adult Education Center Miami Central Adult Education Center* Miami Jackson Adult Education Center Miami Northwestern Adult Education Center

SOUTH AREA

Miami Palmetto Adult Education Center South Dade Adult Education Center Miami Southridge Adult Education tion Center Southwest Miami Adult Education Center

OTHER ADULT/VOCATIONAL CENTERS

George T. Baker Aviation School
Lindsey Hopkins Technical Ed. Ctr.
Miami Skill Center
Miami Dorsey Skill Center
South Dade Skill Center
Miami Agricultural School
English Center
Miami-Lakes Voc. Technical Ed. Ctr.
Robert Morgan Voc. Tech. Institute
Ida Fisher Adult Education Center

*Operates as a satelite program of Miami Northwestern.

Source: Annual records, Office of Vocational, Adult, and Community Education.



COMMUNITY SCHOOLS 1985-86

Community schools provide the community with educational, cultural, and recreational services beyond those offered through the regular elementary and secondary school program. This process provides a means by which resources of the school system and the community are mobilized to provide a total learning climate. Activities provided range from children's afternoon enrichment programs to classes offered for adults and senior citizens. Community schools are distinguished from adult schools in that: 1) community schools offer programs mainly of a cultural and recreational nature, and no high school credit is awarded, and 2) community schools are funded primarily by tuition fees, grants, and donations.

NORTH AREA Elementary Level Biscayne Carol City Fienberg, L.D. Ives, Madie North County Oak Grove Palm Springs North Treasure Island Junior High Level Nor! and North Miami Senior High Level Miami Beach North Miami Beach

NORTH CENTRAL AREA Elementary Level Evans, L.C. Franklin, Benjamin Little River Lorah Park Miami Springs Thena Crowder Shadowlawn South Hialeah Junior High Level Allapattah Drew, Charles Filer, Henry H. Hialeah Senior High Level Miami Edison Miami Northwestern Miami Springs

SOUTH CENTRAL AREA Elementary Level Dunbar Emerson Fairlawn Key Biscayne Merrick Riverside Silver Bluff Sylvania Heights Junior High Level Carver, G.W. Kinloch Park McMillan. Ponce de Leon Riviera Shenandoah South Miami Thomas, W.R. Washington, B.T. West Miami

SOUTH AREA
Elementary Level
Devon Aire
Floyd, Gloria
Naranja
Richmond
Junior High Level
Cutler Ridge
Homestead
Richmond Heights
High School Level
Miami Palmetto

Source: Annual records, Office of Vocational, Adult, and Community Education.



DROPOUT IDENTIFICATION/REDUCTION PROGRAMS AND ACTIVITIES

The Dade County Public Schools utilize the Potential Dropout Profile developed by the Department of Management Information Systems to identify "at risk" students. Upon identification, students who seem to be most prone to dropping out of school are selected by administrators, teachers, counselors, and the occupational/placement specialists for therapy. Special programs have been designed by secondary school level personnel as well as by district level personnel to reduce/prevent students from dropping out of school. A description of the major programs and estimated student participation during 1985-86 follows:

	Estimated Participants
OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALISTS TARGET POTENTIAL DROPOUTS: Using the established dropout profile, the occupational specialist in each secondary school designates a group of 30 potential dropouts. These students are recorded in the Student Case Management System (SCMS), and services provided by student services, academic, and vocational personnel are entered into SCMS. A report is given to each school regarding services provided to these students, including curricular offerings to serve their needs.	2,200
PROJECT TRIO: This is a three-component program operating in eighteen selected schools. The three components are academic support services, a student support team, and career exploratory and job shadowing models.	450
STUDENTS WORKING INTELLIGENTLY TO COMBAT HIGH EDUCATIONAL DEFICIENCIES (SWITCHED): SWITCHED is a youth-assisted program designed to improve attendance and academic school achievement. A cadre of four academically stable students from seventeen schools are trained in "peer counseling" techniques and meet five times a school year to plan strategies. Each team counsels potential dropouts at its home school before school, during lunch break, and after school.	70
VOCATIONAL INTERDISCIPLINARY PROGRAM (VIP) FOR POTENTIAL DROPOUTS - (ROBERT MCRGAN VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL CENTER): This program is available to high-risk students in grade 10 who volunteer to attend this school on the site of Robert Morgan Vocational/Technical Center. These students have exhibited high absenteeism, tardiness, and unsatisfactory academic performance. Students receive instruction in academic and vocational subjects, develop employability skills, and participate in a work/study program.	100



Fstimated Participants

REPO (RECRUITMENT INTO AN EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM THROUGH OUT-REACH): This program attempts to "reclaim" dropouts into an appropriate educational setting, including, but not limited to, the Vocational Interdisciplinary Program (VIP). The program recruiter obtains involvement and commitment of business/industry to publicize the various adult, skill centers, and secondary school programs through which former students can re-enter the educational system.

Varies

TRUANCY PREVENTION PROJECT: This program is being implemented in the Miami Coral Park Senior High School feeder pattern. The purpose of this project is to improve the present truancy situation that exists in this feeder pattern. It is a total effort by different community agencies to improve attendance and reduce the number of truants. Two part-time school/community liaison positions have been established to support this effort.

Varies

ACADEMY FOR COMMUNITY EDUCATION: The Academy for Community Education is a program for predelinquent youngsters who are disruptive, unsuccessful and/or disinterested in the regular school environment. The program is located at Merrick Educational Center. Placement is determined by grades, achievement test scores, suspensions, disciplinary problems, and excessive absences. A behavior modification system is used to reward students who meet program standards in attendance, conduct, and academic achievement.

130

STUDENT AT RISK PROGRAM (SARP): This program is designed to provide intensive high-interest instruction, close supervision, and counseling services to eighth grade and/or tenth grade "high risk" students. These students exhibit poor academic skills, have attendance problems, and have exhibited poor behavior in the past. Course offerings include language arts, mathematics, science, physical education, and two electives. A teacher is assigned to no more than 14 students and is responsible for one-to-one group counseling, monitoring attendance, parent conferences, assisting students in course selection and job placement, and generally being a friend and confidant to the students.

Varies

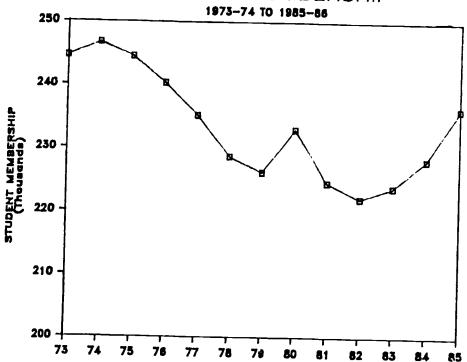
Source: Office of Student Support Programs.



STUDENTS



STUDENT MEMBERSHIP



FIRST MONTH STUDENT MEMBERSHIP BY GRADE LEVEL 1973-74 to 1965-86

				First Mo	nth		
Year	Pre- Ydg.	Kdg.	Elem. (1-6)	Junior (7-9)	Senior (10-12)	Off-Campus Programs For Alternative and Exceptional Ed. K-12	— Total
1973-74		12,202	115,768	61,981	54,617	NA NA	244,568
1974-75		13,675	112,934	63,400	55,806	924	246,739
1975-76		14,364	109,379	64,732	55,746	218	244,439
1976-77		14,548	105,212	64,793	55,441	254	240,248
1977-78		13,485	103,526	62,430	55,375	307	235,123
1978-79		12,738	102,773	59,676	52,919	486	228,592
1979-80		12,775	103,833	57,672	51,459	416	226,155
1980-81	268	13,201	109,760	58,065	51,139	518	232,951
1981-82	224	13,108	105,980	56,051	48,571	646	224,580
1982-83	237	12,858	104,402	56,237	47,579	745	222,058
1983-84	2 28	12,823	105,009	57,116	47,875	803	223,854
1984-85	264	14,227	106,117	58,926	47,624	904	228,062
1985-86	280	15,882	109,401	60,449	48,809	1,306	236,127

Source: Current year-Fall Student Survey, October 1985, Office of Educational Accountability.

Prior years - Historical records, Office of Educational Accountability.



SUMMARY DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS BY ETHNICITY, GENDER, AND GRADE LEVEL

(FIRST MONTH MEMBERSHIP)

1985-86

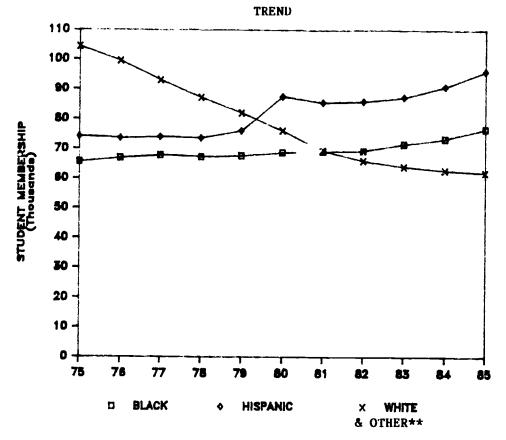
GRADE	WHITE NON- HISPANIC	3	BLACK NON- HISPANIC		HISPANIC		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	•	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	TOTAL MALE		TOTAL FEMALE	
Pre-Kindergarten	75	26.8	99	35.4	102	36.4	4	1.4			200				
Kindergarten	3,842	24.1	5,884	37.0	6,060	38.1	126	.8	•	0.0	280	167	59.6	113	40.4
First	4,337	23.7	6,610	36.2	7,139	39.1	178	1.0	9	.06	15,921	8,323	52.3	7,598	47.7
Second	3,998	22.8	6,225	35.6	7,087	40.5	187		5	.03	18,269	9,568	52.4	8,701	47.6
Third	4,256	23.5	6,011	33.1	7,705	42.5		1.1	7	.04	17,504	9,217	52.7	8,287	47.3
Fourth	4,206	23.1	5,837	32.0	7,705		150	.8	12	.07	18,134	9,374	51.7	8,760	48.3
Fifth	4,290	~ 23.1	5,915	31.8	-	43.8	199	1.1	2	.01	18,239	9,569	52.5	8,670	47.5
Sixth	4,481	23.8	6,103		8,155	43.9	208	1.1	9	.05	18,577	9,671	52.1	8,006	47.9
Seventh	4,773	23.0	•	32.4	8,031	42.7	212	1.1	2	.01	18,829	9,859	52.4	8,970	47.6
Eighth	4,871	24.8	7,166	34.5	8,572	41.3	240	1.2	8	.04	20,759	11,135	53.6	9,624	46.4
Ninth	5,441		6,329	32.2	8,215	41.8	212	1.1	5	.03	19,632	10,225	52.	9,407	47.9
Tenth	-	26.3	6,704	32.4	8,287	40.1	227	1.1	2	.01	20,661	10,573	51.2	10,088	48.8
Eleventh	5,727	28.8	5,841	29.3	8,104	40.7	224	1.1	7	.04	19,903	10,194	51.2	9,709	48.8
Twelfth	5,211	31.8	4,779	29.2	6,170	37.7	200	1.2	4	.02	16,364	8,159	49.9	8,205	50.1
	4,303	33.0	3,738	28.6	4,839	37.1	172	1.3	3	.02	13,055	6,355	48.7	6,700	51.3
Total	59,811	25.3	77,241	32.7	96,461	40.9	2,539	1.1	75	.03	236,127	122,389	51.8	113,738	48.2

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Source: Fall Student Survey, October 1985, Office of Educational Accountability.



ETHNIC COMPOSITION OF STUDENT POPULATION \star



	BLACK <u>NON-HISPANIC</u>	HISPANIC	WHITE <u>& OTHER**</u>
1975-76	65,707	74,128	104,386
1976-77	66,912	73,575	99,507
1977-78	67,831	73,968	93,017
1978- 79	67,281	73,600	87,225
1979-80	67,644	76,054	82,041
1980-81	68,808	87,548	76,077
1981-82	69,072	85,505	69,357
1982-83	69,340	85,960	66,013
1983-84	71,656	87,396	63,999
1984-85	73,461	90,938	62,759
1985-86	76,737	96,081	62,003

^{*}Does not include students enrolled in off-campus programs for alternative and exceptional student education.

Source: Current year - Fall Student Survey, October 1985, Office of Educational Accountability.

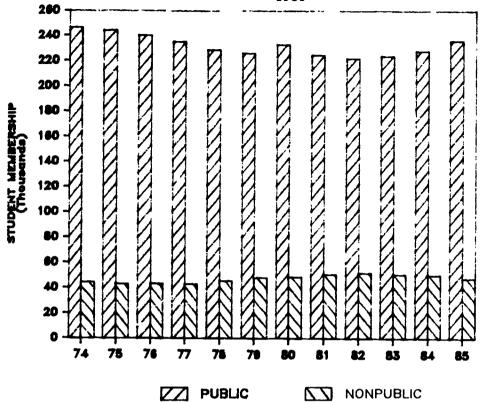
Prior years - Historical records, Office of Educational Accountability.



^{**}Includes Asians and American Indians.

TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN IN PUBLIC AND NON-PUBLIC SCHOOLS (FALL MEMBERSHIP)

197: - 1985



Year	Public School		Non-public	School School	<u>Total</u>		
	Number*	%	Number	<u>%</u>	Number	<u></u> %	
1974	246,739	84.7	44,498	15.3	291,237	100	
1975	244,439	85.0	43,218	15.0	287,657	100	
1976	240,248	84.7	43,541	15.3	283,789	100	
1977	235,123	84.5	43,062	15.5	278,185	100	
1978	228,592	83.3	45,780	16.7	274,372	100	
1979	226,155	82.4	48,218	17.6	274,373	100	
1980	232,951	82.7	48,785	17.3	281,736	100	
1981	224,580	81.6	50,780	18.4	275,360	100	
1982	222,058	81.0	52,053	19.0	274,111	100	
1983	223,854	81.5	50,776	18.5	274,630	100	
1984	228,062	81.9	50,255	18.1	278,317	100	
1985	236,127	83.2	47,642	16.8	283,769	100	

^{*}Totals include pre-kindergarten and Alternative and Exceptional Student education programs.

Source: Public school membership - Office of Educational Accountability Non-public school membership - Attendance Services.



MEMBERSHIP OF PUBLIC AND NON-PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN DADE BY GRADE GROUPS (FALL MEMBERSHIP) 1974 TO 1985

	<u>K</u> Number		1-6 Number		7-9 Number	y	10- Number		K-1 Number	<u>2 *</u> %
1974 Public Schools Non-Public Schools	13,675 4,616	5.6 10.4	112,934 21,984	45.9 49.4	63,400 11,603	25.8 26.1	55,806 6,295	22.7 14.1	245.815 44,498	100 100
1975 Public Schools Non-Public Schools	14,364 3,564	5.9 8.2	109,379 20,947	44.8 48.5	64,732 11,844	26.5 27.4	55,746 6,863	22.8 15.9	244,221 43,218	100 100
1976 Public Schools Non-Public Schools	14,548 4,239	6.1 9.7	105,212 20,428	43.8 46.9	64,793 11,478	27.0 26.4	55,441 7,396	23.1	239,994 43,541	100
1977 Public Schools Non-Public Schools	13,485 4,219	5.7 9.8	103,526 19,902	44.1 46.2	62,430 11,595	26.6 26.9	55,375 7,346	23.6 17.1	234,816 43,062	100 100 100
1978 Public Schools Non-Public Schools	12,738 4,827	5.6 10.5	102,773 21,041	45.1 46.0	59,676 11,746	26.2 25.7	52,919 8,166	23.2	228,106 45,780	100 100 100
1979 Public Schoo s Non-Public Schools	12,775 4,914	5.7 10.2	103,833 22,556	46.0 46.8	57,672 11,569	25.5 24.0	51,459 9,179	22.8 19.0	225,739 48,218	100
1980 Public Schools Non-Public Schools	13,201 5,047	5.7 10.3	109,760 23,267	4 ⁷ .3	58,065 11,411	25.0 23.4	51,139 9,060	22.0 18.6	232,165	100
1931 Public Schools Non-Public Schools	13,108 5,947	5.9 11.7	105,980 24,067	47.4 47.4	56,051 11,572	25.1 22.8	48,571	21.7	48,785 223,710	100
1982 Public Schools Non-Public Schools	12,858 7,039	5.8 13.5	104,402 23,981	47.2	56,237	25.4	9,194	18.1 21.5	50,780 221,076	100
1983 Public Schools Non-Public Schools	12,823 7,323	5.8 14.4	105,009 23,385	47.1	11,995 57,116	23.0	9,038 47,875	17.4 21.5	52,053	100
1984 Public Schools Non-Public Schools	14,227 8,111	6.3	106,117	46.8	11,354 58,926	22.4	8,714 47,624	17.2	50,776 226,894	100
1985 Public Schools	15,882	16.1 6.8	22,118	44.0 46.6	11,194	22.3	8,832 48,809	17.6	50,255	100
Non-Public School	7,924	16.7	21,015	44.1	10,399	21.8	8,304	17.4	47,642	100

^{*}Totals do not include pre-kindergarten and students enrolled in off-campus alternative and exceptional student education programs.



Sources: Public school membership - Office of Educational Accountability Non-public school membership - Attendance Services

ENROLLMENT IN ADVANCED LEVEL COURSES

1985-86

The tables on the following two pages provide data on the number of students enrolled in advanced level courses in secondary schools as of February 18, The first two columns show the course identification number (the letter H indicates that the course is designated as Honors and the letter \dot{A} , that the course is Advanced Placement) and course title. The remaining columns show the number of students enrolled in each advanced course and the students' ethnicity and gender. At the conclusion of the table, a total of districtwide enrollment in all advanced level courses is provided. Also included at the conclusion of the table is a computation that shows the enrollment in advanced level courses as percent of total student periods (excluding optional seventh period). Total student periods were computed by multiplying total student membership in grades 9 to 12 in each of the ethnic/gerder categories by six. The percentage was computed by dividing enrollment in advanced courses by total student periods in each of the ethnic/gender categories. This analysis shows that the participation in the advanced level courses by students in the various ethnic/gender categories was as shown below. (The numbers in parenthesis show percent participation in advanced level courses during 1984-85).

Black	4.8%	(3.5)
White	14.0	(11.2)
Hisparic	6.0	(4.8)
American Indian	5.2	(.8)
Asian	25.1	(20.2)
Total Male	7.4	(5.9)
Total Female	9.1	(7.3)
Districtwide Total	8.2	(6.6)



ENROLLMENT IN ADVANCED COURSES, BY SUBJECT AREA, ETHNICITY, AND GENDFR (AS OF FEBRUARY 18, 1,366)

COURSE	COURSE TITLE	MAL	LACK E FEHAL	HI E MALI	HITE E FEMAL	HI E MAL	SPANIC E FENALE	INDIAN MALE FEHALI	F MALE	SIAN	W41 E	TOTAL	
010030001A	ADVANCED PLACEMENT ART-AISTORY OF		9	16			7 4	THE PERME	1			FEHALE	
010430001A	ADVANCED PLACEMENT ART-DRAHIND	1	2	11			4 15			_	24		59
010930001A			, .	•		1			1		38	19	57
010931001H	PORTFOLIO I					•	, 11		3	4	38	38	76
020032001A	ADVANCED PLACEMENT COMPUTER SCIENCE	: !	5 5	85	_	3				_	4	9	13
	COMPUTER PROGRAMMIND 111	7	_	57		5			15	2	140	24	164
050 0 32001H	EXECUTIVE INTERNSHIP III // HOMORS	1	_	22			_		5		106	19	125
	EXECUTIVE INTERNSHIP IV // HOHORS	1		20			_				29	34	63
070133001H			-	13	•		5 9				26	29	55
070134001H	FRENCH 111	9		12		74			3	6	98	207	305
070135001H	FRENCH 1V	3		5		21				4	42	169	211
070136001H	FRENCH V	2		,	1	12					20	41	61
070138001A	ADVANCED PLACEMENT-FRENCH LANGUAGE	5	•	٠,							3	6	9
070233001H		3		17	37	17				1	39	87	126
070234001H		1	-	14	14	6	-		1	1	24	18	42
070235001H		_	2	11	5	5					17	11	28
	ADVANCED PLACEMENT-GERNAN LANGUAGE	1		4	2	1	1				6	3	9
070432001H				4	6						4	6	10
070433001H				6	3	2					8	3	11
070434001H				1	2	1	1				2	3	5
07C533001H				2	3						2	3	5
070534001H			1	2	3	8	38			1	10	43	53
070631001H		_				3	14			1	3	15	18
070632001H		1	1	7	12	4	1				12	14	26
	ADVANCED PLACEMENT LATIN; CATULLUS-				3							5	3
,	TURALE			7	2	3	2		1		11	4	15
	ADVANCED PLACEMENT - LATIN; VERGIL			6	4					1	6	5	٠,
070835001H		19	77	101	167	13	12		7	10	140	26 é	11
070036001H		17	51	102	157	10	28		5	9	134	245	406
	SPAHISH IV	3	19	43	69	13	20		2	6	61	114	379
07 va 38001H S		2	9	10	23	5	6		1	2	18	40	175
070839001H S				2	1		1		•	-	2	2	58 4
	DVANCED PLACEMENT - SPAHISH ANGUAGE	1	4	29	44	48	121		2	3	80	172	•
	DVANCEI PLACEMENT - SPANISH ITERATURE			2	4	34	95		-	1			252
	PANISH FOR SPANISH-SPEAKERS III	1		3	2	51	88			•	36 55	100 90	136
	PANISH FOR SPANISH-SPEAKERS IV				1	31	77				31		145
070934001H S	PANISH FOR SPAHISH-SPEAKERS V			1	1	9	14					78	109
	NOLISH HOHORS I	146	314	507	640	242	342		34	36	10	15	25
	HOLISH HONORS I / GIFTED		2	21	16		4		1	36 1	929	1332	2261
	NOLISH HONDRS II	127	294	370	544	187	278	1	24		22 709	23	45
	NOLISH HONORS III	110	219	332	447	152	251		17		-	150	1859
	NOLISH HONORS IV	47	151	212	293	148	182		11		619		1563
	DVANCED PLACEMENT ENGLISH LANGUAGE	20	50	85	120	40	55		2		418		1050
IDDI430DIA AE	DVANCED PLACEMENT ENGLISH	20	47	111	183	64	89				147	229	376
TANADOUTH DE	SOAIE III	3	3	35	25	15	5		16 2	14	211	333	544
100736001H DE			3	16	16		2		•		55	33	88
	DEBRA I HOHORS	119	173	433	455	292	337	2	47	25 8	16	21	37
	DEORA I HOMORS/GIFTED			2	2			•	••	23 (891		1883
	DEBRA IT HOMORS		197	i 36	398	206	187		44	41	2	2	4
120035001H LI			1	5	2	4			4		774		1597
120036001H A8	STRACT ALDEBRA	1	2	4	1	11	2		3	1	13	4	17
							-		,		19	6	25



ENROLLMENT IN ADVANCED COURSES, BY SUBJECT AREA, ETHNICITY, AND GENDER (AS OF FEBRUARY 18, 1986)

COURSE TITLE	OL A			ITE FEMALI		PANIC FEHALE	INDIAN MALE FEMA		SIAN FEMALE	MALE	TGTAL FEMALE	TOTAL
120230001H CALCULUS	•	18	67	51	19	24		3	6	98	99	197
120231001A ADVANCED PLACEMENT CALCULUS AO	12	19	140	104	69	44		21	15	242	182	424
120232001A ADVANCED PLACEMENT CALCULUS OC	1		46	24	10	7		10	4	67	35	102
120430001N DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS			5	1						5	1	6
128632881H GEOMETRY HONORS	61	118	382	349	187	184		38	27	668	678	1346
120633001H ANALYTIC DEDMETRY	46	53	151	127	61	65		13		271	253	524
130033001A ADVANCEE PLACHENT MUSIC THEORY			3	4	1				1	4	5	•
130034001A ADVANCED PLACEMENT MUSIC LISTENING AND LITERATURE	5	6	16	13	1	2				22	21	43
130249001H INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMOLE IV	1	1	44	36	18	7		1		64	44	108
130347001H VOCAL ENSEMOLES IV	3	4	20	26	6			1 1	2	30	41	71
170032001H RESEARCH III				1	18	14				18	15	33
170033001H RESEARCH IV	5	2	23	14		6		1	2	37	24	61
170034001H RESEARCH V // COMMUNITY LABORATORY RESEARCH, GRADE 11 (MONORS)	4	7	23	14	6	5		2	2	35	28	63
170035001H RESEARCH VI // COMMUNITY LAGGRATORY RESEARCH, GRADE 12 (HONORS)		1	18	6	4			4	1	26	16	42
200032001H 010LOGY I HONORS	169	328	757	723	354	380	1	49	48	1330	1479	2809
200032002H BIOLOGY I HONORS/OIFTED		1	16			4		1		17	13	30
200033001H 0TQLOGY II	8	23	10	10		8		1		27	41	68
200034001A ADVANCED PLACEMENT BIOLOGY		27	130	140	56	74			13	202	254	456
200036001H AMATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY HONORS	47	166	179	289	71	143			10	305	608	913
200038001N ECOLOGY	55	46	39	41	40	40			2	134	129	263
200840001H MARINE GIOLOGY	17	20	38	25	4	2		2	1	61	48	109
200102001H M/J EARTH/SPACE SCIENCE, ADVANCED	7	15	11	14	19	22		1		38	51	•9
230132001H EARTH/SPACE SCIENCE HOHORS		1	12	13	2				1	14	15	29
206 LOOIN PHYSICAL SCIENCE HONORS	126	213	452	467	287	302		25	17	890	999	1889
207:32002H PHYSICAL SCIENCE HONORS/GIFTED	2	3	27	10	2	4		1	1	32	18	50
200335001H CHEMASTRY I HONORS	1 37	265	424	407	238	264		39	37	8 38	973	1811
200336001N CHEMISTRY II		2	3	•		13		1		12	21	33
200337001A ADVANCED PLACEMENT CHEMISTRY	15	15	76	35	55			9	5	155	102	257
200339001H PHYSICS I HONORS	65	77	269	152	155	122		24	21	513	372	805
200341001H PHYSICS II	1			_						1		1
200342001A ADVANCED PLACEMENT PHYSICS 0	7	4	22		28	4		•	5	63	21	84
200343001A ADVANCED PLACEHENT PHYSICS C	1		25	2	7			•	1	39	3	42
210032001H ADVANCED AMERICAN HISTORY	96	179	344	404	155	177		14	14	609	774	1383
210033001A ADVANCED PLACEMENT AMERICAN HISTORY	50	95	244	177	122			15	17	431	431	862
210232001H ADVANCED ECONOMICS	84	149	275	261	134	128		17	25	510	553	1063
210632001H ADVANCED AMERICAN GOVERNMENT	36	81	117	141	70			10	16	235	321	554
2109326J1H ADVANCED HORLD HISTORY	174	302	238	543	262			39	38	1013	1245	2258
210932002H ABVANCED HORLD HISTORY/OIFTED	_	1	18	13		3		1	1	19	18	37
210937001H FUNOPEAN HISTORY	2	3	12			4.5		1		15	7	22
21093001A ADVANCED PLACEMENT EUROPEAN HISTORY	16	27	167	130	55			13	10	251	212	463
79630:801H ESE-SKILLS FOR GIFTED LEARNERS // OIFTED RESDURCE (HOMORS)	•	18	98	73	15			5 1	4	127	104	231 21
796501001H ESE-RESEARCH METHODOLOGY FOR THE GIFTED // (MONORS) GRADE 11			14	3	3			2		18 14	•	14
79650200IH ESE-APPLIED RESEARCH FOR GIFTED //			11		1			2		14	11	25
796503001N ÉSÉ-ÉXTÉRNSHÍP FÖR THE GIFTED // MONOS 396504001N SEFERITER STUDIES // COLLONS.M.			11	10	3	1		4	•	107	83	25 190
796504001H ESE-DIFTED STUDIES // COLLOQUIUM: CONCEPTS IN PHILOSOPHY (MONORS)	3		87	72	13	,					•••	
TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN ADVANCED COURSES	2082	4001	8561	8859	4429	5391	2	3 649	591	15723	18845	34568
As Percent of Total Student Periods*	4.1	8%	14	.0%	6.	0%	5.2%	25	.1%	7.4%	9.1%	8.2%

^{*}Total student periods computed by multiplying total student membership in grades 9-12 in each of the ethnic/gender categories by six (the effect of the optional seventh period has not been considered). The percentage has been computed by dividing enrollment in advanced courses by total student periods.

Source: ISIS Course File, Department of Management Information Systems.



OUTCOMES OF SCHOOLING



NUMBER OF HILH SCHOOL GRADUATES 1976-77 to 1984-85

School ^v ear	Num ber of Gr aduate s	Percent of Twelfth Grade Membership*
1976-77	14,185	95.0
1977-78	14,370	93.6
19 7 8-79	12,965	96.6
1979-80	13,103	94.6
1980-81	12,626	95.7
1981-82	12,119	94.5**
1982-83	12,428	96.3
1983-84	13,036	97.1
1984-85	11,781***	92.3

Note: Graduates include regular and Exceptional Students diplomas but exclude Certificates of Completion.

Source: Current year - Fall Student Survey, October 1985, Office of Educational Accountability.

Prior years - Historical records, Office of Educational Accountability.



^{*} First Month Membership.

^{**} Percentage of membership prior to 1981-82 was computed including only 12th grade students in regular on campus classes.

^{***}The number of students receiving the General Education Development (GED) diploma through the Adult Education Program increased from 4,726 in 1983-84 to 5,526 in 1984-85.

				1984	- 85						
School Type of Diploma	White No Male	n-Hispanic Female	Black Nor Male	-Hispanic Female	His Male	spanic Female	Asian/Ameri Male	can Indian Female	Totai Male	Total Female	Total
North Area											20022
American Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	4 7 0	51 0	85 7	9 4 3	56 1	65 1	0	1 C	188 8	211 4	399 12
Hia'eah-Miami Lakes Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	75 0	87 0	50 4	78 0	135 1	16 1 0	1 0	12 0	261 5	328 0	58 9
Miami Beach Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	10 4 3	83 0	33 0	52 2	8 6	76 1	1 0	1 0	22 4 6	212	436 7
Miami Carol City Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	7 0	6 0	128 0	140 0	26 0	37	0	3 0	161 0	186 0	347
Miami Norland Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	65 0	62 0	13 4 2	161 0	20 0	14	2 0	1 0	221	238	0 459 2
North Miami Beach Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	231 0	231 2	52 1	60 1	35 C	47 G	8 0	3 0	326 1	341	667
North Miami Sr. Standard Dipioma Other*	12 4 2	127 4	69 2	80 1	37 0	44 0	6 0	8 0	236	259 5	4 495 9
North Central Area							-	·	•	J	,
Hialeah Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	29 1	47	18 0	26 1	257 4	269 7	3 C	1 0	307 5	3 4 3	650 14
Miami Central Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	6 0	3 0	115 8	17 4 9	22 3	17 3	1 0	4 0	144 11	19 8 12	342
Miami Edison Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	5 0	6 2	155 11	181 4	17 1	15 3	1 0	1 0	178 12	203 9	3 8 1 21
Miami Jackson Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	0	1	97 0	140 0	91 0	66 0	0	0	1 88 0	207 O	395 O
diami Northwestern Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	0 0	0	163 4	20 9 3	1 0	1 0	0 0	0	164 4	210	37 4
fiami Springs Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	3 6 0	43 0	3 4 1	43 1	119 1	144 0	2	2 0	191 2	232	423 Kij
-										-	-

^{*}Includes Certificates of Completion (those who did not pass the State Assessment Part II test), Exceptional Student diploma, and Exceptional Student certificate.



				1964	- 85						
School Type of Diploma	White Nor Male	n-Hispanic Female	Black No Male	n-Hispanic Female	Hisp Male	anic Female	Asian/Ame Male	erican Indian Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total
South Central Area											Total
Coral Gables Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	8 3 0	113 0	25 0	29 1	131 0	125 1	2	5 0	2 4 1 0	272 2	513
Miami Coral Park Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	34 0	4 0 0	2	1	194 O	242	0	2	230 0	285 2	515
Miami Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	8 0	12 1	13 0	1 6 0	220 5	270	4 0	4 0	2 45 5	302 3	2 547 8
Miami Sunset Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	137 0	166 0	11 1	5 0	105 0	130 0	6 0	13	259 1	314 0	573 1
South Miami Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	4 1 0	51 0	21 5	23 2	128 2	178 7	1	2	191 7	254 9	445 16
South Area											
Homestead Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	47 1	54 C	39 8	38 3	47 1	4 9	4 1	5 0	137 11	146 4	283 15
Miami Killian Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	21 4 0	236 0	63 2	83 0	37 0	46 0	11 0	10	325	375 0	700 2
Miami Palmetto Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	2 63 0	273 0	25 0	32 0	36 0	27 0	3 0	6 C	327 C	338 0	665 0
South Dade Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	82 0	98 1	23 1	26 0	21 C	14	2 0	0 0	128 1	138	266 3
Miawi Southridge Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	124 1	1 4 1 0	80 0	113	65 0	68 0	11 0	6 0	280 1	328 1	608 2
Southwest Miami Sr. Standard Diploma Other*	97 1	93 1	2 0	1 0	155	160 1	7 0	8 0	261 5	262 2	523 7
Districtwide Total** Standard Diploma Other*	1 866 17	2031 13	1478 62	1833 35	20 42 2 : 28	270 36	76 1	88 0	5 4 62 108	6222 84	11684 192

^{*}Includes Certificates of Comple on (those who did not pass the State Assessment Part II test), Exceptional Student diploma, and Exceptional Student certificate.

^{**}Total does not represent the sum of the graduates in the above schools. Districtwide total includes graduates from alternative schools (McArthur North and South and C.O.P.E. Centers), Occupational Training center, and off-campus alternative and exceptional student education programs (including homebound), not listed above.

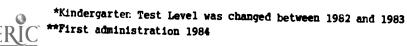


Dade County Public school students in grades K-11 are tested with the Stanford Achievement Test in late April. The table L w provides the median percentile scores for the district in the various subtests for four years. The median percentile is the score point which segments the distribution national norm (or average) of the 50th percentile.

ELEMENTARY GRADES

	K	INDE	RGAR	TEN*		PI	RST			SEC	OND			THI	RD			FOUR	HTS			PIPT				SIX	Mi	_
SUBTEST	82	83	84	85	82	83	84	85	82	83	84	85	82	83	84	85	S 2	83	84	85	82			85	82	83		g
Reading Comprehension	_				41	44	46_	43	40	40	43	43	43	40	43	40	35	34	36					,				
Mathematics Computation	53	39	39	39	40	39	44	40	55		60			48			50		51	33	<u>39</u>	37		37	43			
Mathematics Concepts		_			35	40	40	40	50			51		49			50			53	_ 54		55	57	60			
Mathematics Applications									40			40	53	50	53	50	51		55 51	55 51	45	48		50	51		51	
Listening Comprehension	32	32	37	37	36	36	36	36	41			41	41				42					47			52			
anguage											_			48	48	48			45		40	37	37		42			
ford Study Skills**							46	46			32	32			38		- 44	- 1 3_	38		46	46		47	48	48		
Sounds and Letters	45	49	49	49															36	72			36	39			39	4:
ford Reading	49	55	61	62	45	45	46	42	4U	40	40	36	-															
Environment	32	34	40	40	42	42	42	42	40		40		•															
SECONDARY GRADES													•															

		SEV	ENT!	i		EIG	ITH			N.	INTH			TE	IТН			ELEV	/ENTH	i
SUBTEST	82	83	84	<u>85</u>	82	83	84	85_	82	83	84	85	82	83	84	85	82	83	84	85
Reading Comprehension	38	_38_	35	36	44	49	44	44	52	54	54	54	42	42	43	44			45	
Mathematics Computation	45	45	44	47	53	56	56	57			_	65	51	52	54	57		54	56	
Mathematics Concepts	46	46	46	46	49	51	51	51		55						<u> </u>				
Mathematics Applications	41	41	44	44	41	44	41	44	44	46	49			_						
Listening Comprehension	40	40	39	40	44	44	40	44	45	45	45			_						
Language	41	43	41	41	39	42	42	42	44	45	46	46	-	38	41	45		44		44





Stanford Achievement Test By Gender Median Percentiles

April, 1985

	Number	Tested		ding hension	Comp	utation		matics cepts		cations
Grade	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	М	F
K	5614	5057	55	62	39	44				
1	7191	6506	38	48	40	42	40	43		
2	7555	7474	37	47	51	56	55	51	40	40
3	8033	7562	36	45	48	51	54	54	50	50
4	7833	7762	32	35	50	56	55	55	51	51
5	7960	7868	34	39	54	62	50	48	50	49
6	7886	7918	3 3	40	60	64	51	48	52	52
7	8391	8070	34	38	42	51	46	49	44	41
8	7635	8009	42	46	56	59	54	49	48	41
9	7684	7911	54	58	65	65	63	58	55	46
10	7534	7866	43	46	57	54				
11	5881	6451	43	43	59	54				



Stanford Achievement Test by Race-Ethnic Categories Hedian Percentiles

April, 1985

	ļ	Number Test	<u>te</u> d		Read	ing Com	prehens	sion		Сопри	tation			-Mathes Conce				plicat		
Gr ade	Black	Hispanic	<u>A</u> si a n	Mhite	В	H	A	H	В	H	A	W	В	H		w	В	Н	A	w
ĸ	4901	2401	93	3264	35	62	90	80	29	44	64	57								
1 2	5803 5324	4072 5761	145 122	3671	31	43	67	62	29	44	67	57	28	45	63	61				
3	5220	6363	162	3815 3847	29 29	40 38	63	63	40	60	83	71	35	51	71	71	28	40	63	62
4	5181	6339	176	3890	23	32	65 52	65 54	38 39	51 54	76 77	64	39	54	75	69	35	50	77	73
5 6	5284	6371	175	3997	24	35	52	57	41	62	80	68 72	34 34	56 50	7 8 74	76 68	32	51	73	73
7	5269 5876	6360 6205	217 164	3952 4212	23	35	58	61	47	64	86	72	32	51	80	73	32 32	52 54	72 81	72 73
8	5022	5900	198	4521	22 29	36 42	52 68	57 68	34	48	77	66	34	49	78	68	26	44	73	67
9	4627	5957	184	4824	35	52	77	79	39 4 7	59 65	89 89	73 7 9	33	51	79	72	24	44	72	69
10	4384	5923	187	4901	27	40	60	67	37	54	83	7 9 76	39	60	86	78	26	50	79	72
11	3430	4624	160	4115	23	39	66	66	36	56	88	75								

STATEWIDE STUDENT ASSESSMENT TEST (SSAT) PART I, BASIC SKILLS

In the table below are shown the "average percent mastery" scores for the last five years, including October 1985. Average percent mastery is the numeric average, across the number of standards tested, of the percent of students achieving each standard. Averaged across all skill areas and grades, Dade's average percent mastery for October 1985 on the new performance standards is 85. The State average computed in the same manner is 89.

Districtwide and State Average Percent Mastery
October Basic Skills Test

Skill Area		•		Grac	le			Aver	age by 1 Area
			3	5		3	3		s Grades
		Dade	State	Dade	State	Dade	State	Dade	State
Readino	1985*	89	94	80	85	82	38	84	90
	1984	90	93	91	93	87	90	89	89
	1983	89	92	8 6	89	83	83		92
	1982	88	91	87	90	84	83	86	90
	1981	88	89	8 6	87	83	85	8 6 38	90 87
Writing	1985*	80	93	87	90	85	88	87	04)
	1984	95	97	89	91	91	94		90
	1983	94	96	90	92	91	93	92 02	94
	1982	93	95	27	90	89	92 93	92	94
	1981	90	92	86	87	88	88	90 88	92 89
Mathematics	1985*	87	90	84	8 6	82	84	2.4	
	1984	92	93	88	88	86	83 33	2. 4	87
	1983	91	92	87	87	85	87	89	90
	1982	89	90	85	8 6	84		88	89
	1981	90	90	85	85	82	8 5 82	86 86	8 7 86
Average	1985*	00	0.0						
by Grade	1985	88	92	84	8 7	83	87	85	89
Across	1983	92	94	89	91	88	91	90	92
Skill	1982	91	93	88	89	86	89	88	01
Areas		90	92	86	29	86	88	87	9ñ
ni eas	1981	89	90	86	8 6	84	85	86	3,

^{*} October 1985 was the first administration of the new, more rigorous version of the SSAT based on the revised Minimum Student Performance Standards.

Source: Listings of Achievement, Florida Department of Education.



STATEWIDE STUDENT ASSESSMENT TEST, PART I - GRADE 10 AVERAGE PERCENT MASTERY SPRING 1982, 1983, 1984, and 1985

The table below presents results of Statewide Studení Assessment Test, Part I for grade 10 in terms of Average Percent Mastery. . four-year comparison is provided for each senior high school, as well as the district and state average. Beginning in 1984, the Florida Department of Education designated a school as "deficient" if the composite score fell below 80. In earlier years, a score of 70 percent or lower was used to designate deficient schools. In 1985, four senior high schools were designated as deficient in at least one skill area.

SCHOOLS		REA	DING			WR!	TING			MATHE	MATIC	S
	<u>82</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>85</u>	82	83	84	<u>85</u>
*American	81	81	85	86	79	80	85	88	73	78	80	78
Coral Gables	88	82	88	92	84	83	89	92	82	83	87	89
Hialeah	79	77	88	84	75	76	88	86	78	80	87	86
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	86	82	86	86	80	82	88	88	77	84	83	87
Homestead	85	85	88	89	79	84	83	92	75	7 9	86	86
Miami Beach	82	82	85	85	80	82	84	87	77	63	84	84
Miami Carol City	74	73	77	81	70	76	82	85	63	73	84	86
Miami Central	74	78	72	80	71	79	73	82	71	76	7 8	86
Miami Coral Park	89	86	91	92	84	85	92	91	83	87	88	90
*Miami Edison	69	73	73	75	74	72	73	78	73	77	86	82
*Miami Jackson	73	76	78	72	75	80	82	80	69	77	82	7,
Miami Killian	92	93	94	96	88	89	93	96	87	89	8 <u>9</u>	91
Miami Norland	87	86	86	88	82	85	86	88	77	82	83	
*Miami Northwestern	69	70	72	72	71	7 5	80	8 2	64	74	84	86 84
Miami Palmetto	93	91	94	94	88	90	95	95	88	90	92	
Miami Senior	80	76	90	88	78	77	38	86	81	90 86		90
Miami Southridge	87	86	88	91	82	85	89	91	77	83	91	88
Miami Springs	80	76	83	87 87	76	77	82	85			85 87	88
Miami Sunset	90	90	95	95	8 5	90	94	95	79 83	31	87	86
North Miami	83	78	85	87	7 9	78	94 84	89	76	87	88	89
North Miami Beach	92	90	91	93	84	87	91	94		79	80	83
South Dade	85	84	84	88	7 9	82	87	94 88	85 76	87	90	92
South Miami	91	83	90	87	87	8 4	89	86		80	80	83
Southwest Miami	92	90	92	95	87 87	88			84	85	85	90
	74	30	36	70	0/	00	91	94	83	88	87	92
DISTRIC	84	83	86	88	80	82	87	00	70	00	05	
STATE	89	88	90	92	84	86		89	78	83	85	87
	03	00	30	36	04	OD	91	93	81	8 5	87	88

^{*}These schools have been designated as deficient for the school year 1984-85 in one or more of the skill areas, based on the State's 80 percent criterion.

Source: Listings of Achievement, Florida Department of Education



STATEWIDE STUDENT ASSESSMENT TEST, PART II - GRADE 10 COMPARISON--PERCENT OF STUDENTS PASSING SPRING 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985

The table below shows the percent of students passing the Statewide Student Assessment Test, Part II in each senior high school. A four-year comparison is also provided. Part I tests the basic skills, focusing on reading, writing, and mathematics. Part II deals with the <u>application</u> of basic skills. For example, the student may be asked to compute the cost, including Florida sales tax, of specific items listed in a newspaper ad. If a student fails to master the basic skills standards of the test, the school may use local procedures to remediate and then certify mastery at a later date. Mastery of Part II standards can be demonstrated only by taking and passing the State Assessment Part II test. Passage is required for receipt of a regular high school diploma.

SCHOOLS	_COMM	UNICAT	ION SK	ILLS	MAT	HFMATI	CS SKI	211
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1982	1983	1984	1985
American	92	90	79		60			
Coral Gables	96	91	87	80	60	60	70	69
Hialeah	93	88	8 6	8 6 7 4	81	71	85	84
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	95	8 9	87	• •	72	64	79	74
Homestead	95	94		82 85	69	70	77	80
Miami Beach	92	91	89	8 5	74	70	77	73
Miami Carol City	92 84	78	83	77 72	71	72	80	73
Miami Central	8 4	8 6	76 71	73	39	47	67	65
Miami Coral Park	97	97	-	64	52	46	60	66
Miami Edison	81	83	91 74	8 5	83	84	84	8 2
Miami Jackson	8 6	0 3 77		69	49	53	70	67
Miami Killian	98	98	73	63	52	50	69	5 8
Miami Norland	94		94	92	£5	80	8 3	87
Miami Northwestern		92	8 5	80	67	69	76	77
Miami Palmetto	83	82	71	5 8	39	48	63	59
Miami Senior	96	96	94	90	84	84	91	8 6
	93	88	77	74	76	66	79	77
Miami Southridge Miami Springs	95	94	8 9	88	74	69	8 5	87
Miami Springs Miami Sunset	90	87	80	75	71	67	76	72
North Miami	96	96	94	92	82	8 5	90	8 6
	92	87	81	8 0	70	65	76	76
North Miami Beach	97	95	91	90	8 3	77	8 9	90
South Dade	94	91	87	79	70	72	77	73
South Miami	94	92	87	79	76	76	81	80
Southwest Miami	97	96	91	90	82	79	84	87
DISTRICT	93	90	8 5	80	71	6 8	79	77
STATE	95	95	91	88	78	78	87	84

NUMBER	TESTED	IN	DADE	_	1982	15,305
					1983	15,037
					1984	14,582
					1985	14 471

Source: Listings of Achievement, Florida Department of Education



COMPARISON OF PERCENTAGE OF DADE AND STATE STUDENTS ON MASTERY OF THE STATE STUDENT ASSESSMENT TESTS BY ETHNIC CATEGORIES

	(;	nitial	1977 Year o	f Test	lng)			1981				1	1982				1	983***	•			1	984***	•	
Grade 3		Black	Hisp	Other	Total	white	Black	Hisp	Other	Total	White	Black	Hisp	Other	Total	White	Black	Hisp	Other	Total	White	Black	Hisp	Üther	Total
State Dede	87 89	71 71	79 81	84 85	83 81	91 92	83 85	87 88	89 89	89 88	93 93	86 86	87 88	90 88	90 88	95 95	89 88	90 90	93 93	93 91	95 95	89 90	91	94	93
Grade 5 State Dade	82 86	62 62	76 79	79 73	77 76	88 89	77 79	83 85	85 94	85 84	89 90	 79 80	83 83	88 87	 86 84	91 93	82 83	87 87		 89 87	92 93	84 84		90	92 90
Grade 8 State Dade	79 81	51 50	71 73	67 62	72 70	86 90	72 73	82 84	80 79	83 83	89 91	77 76	82 83	87 84	86 83	91 93	82 79	84 85	88 84	 89 86	92 94	 84 81	90 87 87	90	- 8 9
Grade 10 State Dade	- SEAT-1 63 64	54 54	76 77	69 68	76 74	89 91	73 73	83 84	80 78	56 84	88 89	71 68	79 80	79 81	83 80	90 91	77 74	91 61		87 82	92 93	 79 78	 86	85 82	87 89 86
Grade 10 State Dade	- SEAT-1 97 97	74 75	93 93	ations) 81 69	92 89	98 97	88 85	94 94	88 80	95 92	97 97	87 83	92 93	89 89	94 92	97 98	89 82	91 90	88	95 90	95 95	 80 72	. .	81 75	91 8 5
Grade 10 State Dede	- SEAT-1 76 79	1** (Na 43 23	themat 61 62	10s) 55 49	64 58	87 88	51 47	76 78	69 60	78 73	85 86	49 44	73 74	71 78	76 69	86 86	53 45	71 71	75 69	 78 68	92 92	- '4' 69 62	81 81	82 74	87 79

*Data for 1977 and 1981 are hase pon October assessment of students in Grade 11.
**Data for 1977 is based upon October assessment of students in Grade 11.
***Deta for 1977 is based upon October 1983 assessment of students in Grade 11.
***Deta for 1977 is based upon October 1983 assessment of students in Grade 11.
***Deta for 1977 is based upon October 1983 assessment, all exceptionalities have been excluded from the data included in this report except for Speech and Language Impaired, Hospitalized/Homebound and Gifted students. Prior to October 1983, all calculations included regular as well as exceptional students participating in the regular assessments, with the exception of the Educable Hentally Handicapped Students.

1984 scores are based on new Hinisum Student Perfo. sence Standards.

SOURCE: A COMPARATIVE AMALYSIS OF ATTAINMENT OF MINIMUM PERFORMANCE STANDARDS BY SCHOOL - SCHOOL DISTRICT - REGION. 1977-1981-1982, 1977-1982-1983, and 1977-1983-1984 editions, Florida Departme : of Education.

Data for this table give derived composite scores which are the average percentages of students achieving each basic skills sinisum performance standard at the individual gradu levels assessed.

The derived scores on the SSAT II are the actual percentages of students passing communications and mathematics.

(36)

SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST (SAT) NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN THE UPPER SCORE RANGES

The table below provides districtwide data on the number of students scoring in the upper score ranges of the Scholastic Aptitude Test. The Scholastic Aptitude Test is administered nationwide by the Admissions Testing Program of the College Entrance Examination Board as a college admissions test. Scores are reported separately for verbal and mathematics portions of the test.

Compared to 1981-82, the number of students in the upper score ranges has remained relatively stable. During 1983-84 and 1984-85, the District paid the costs for students taking the SAT. The test results, i.e., stability in the number of students in the upper scores would seem to indicate that prior to 1983-84 students capable of attaining upper-level scores were already taking the test.

Score <u>Ranges</u>	1981-82	<u>Number of</u> 1982-83	Students 1983-84	<u>1984-85</u>
VERBAL SECTION	Ń			
700+ 650+ 600+ 550+	30 101 269 536	26 102 253 517	30 106 260 569	27 110 257 552
MATHEMATICS SE	ECTION			
700+ 650+ 600+ 550+	81 2 4 9 520 1,026	128 276 543 947	127 329 659 1,139	118 285 600 1,115
Number of Students Tested	4,788	4,718	4,806	6,635

Source: College Board ATP Summary Reports, College Entrance Examination Board.



SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST (SAT) DATA

TEST SCORES, SEVEN-YEAR SUMMARY

				VERBAL				MATHEMATICS									
DADE	78/79 410	79/80 413	80/81 410	8 1/82 4 10	82/83 402	83/84 407	84/85 377	78/79 450	79/80 454	80/81 451	81/82 448	82/83 447	83/84 458	84/85			
STATE	426	424	424	426	423	423	421	464	464	4 63	463	464	4 67	463			
NATIONAL	427	424	424	426	425	426	431	467	466	466	46 7	468	471	475			

TREND OF THE NUMBER OF STUDENTS TESTED, 81/82 to 84/85

81/82	82/83	83/84	84/85
4788	4718	4806	6635

DESCRIPTIONS OF FAMILY INCOME BASED ON STUDENT RESPONSES, 83/84 to 84/85

	83/84	84/85
\$ Below \$24,000	50.70%	59.30*
\$50,000 and over	16.90%	14.10%
Median Income All Families	\$23,600	\$19.800

NOTE: The Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT) results for 1984-85 represent the scores of high school seniors. Typically, students are counselled to participate in the SAT program as a requirement for admission to college. The College Board requires that a fee be paid for/by each participating student. Typically, the student pays this fee. However, in 1983-84 Dade County Public Schools initiated an experimental program to increase participation in the SAT program. All eleventh grade students eligible to take the test were encouraged to do so, and the fees associated with the SAT were paid by the district. The 1984-65 data, which include scores for 1983-84 eleventh graders, indicate that approximately 1800 additional students were tested. This change in students, in turn, resulted in an increase in the number of lower ability students taking the test, and this in turn resulted in a decline in the SAT verbal and mathematics scores for the district. Further analysis of the statistical data supplied by the College Board indicates that the median family income of participating students was lower in 1984-85 as compared to 1983-84.



SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST (SAT) TWO-YEAR COMPARISON BY SCHOOL

School	Numb	er Tested		Ave	erages	
School	02/04	04/05	<u>Vei</u>	bal	Ma	th
	83/84	8 4 /8 5	83/84	84/85	83/84	84/85
American	140	145	373	364	418	414
Coral Gables	328	331	424	404	452	445
Hialeah	174	254	3 8 9	35 6	433	393
H ial e ah-M iami L a kes	239	266	402	368	436	40 8
Homes te a d	97	121	381	359	425	410
Miami Beach High	181	288	45 3	400	502	460
Miami Carol City	79	124	324	291	365	331
Miami Central	49	123	343	312	391	354
Miami Coral Park	261	345	40 8	381	456	427
Mi a mi Edison	71	178	320	275	376	323
Miami Jackson	90	118	309	280	35 8	333
Miami Killian	479	474	430	423	484	473
Miami Norland	165	301	388	361	438	393
Miami Northwestern	64	173	311	280	378	324
Miami Palmetto	488	574	448	439	512	487
Miami High	143	284	38 9	334	466	396
Miami Springs	102	201	403	352	439	378
Mi a mi Southridge	187	317	377	369	431	413
Miami Sunset	40 2	426	424	414	484	456
North Miami	199	271	39 8	369	445	415
North Mi a mi Be a ch	411	574	416	397	474	450
South Dade	116	130	394	380	441	436
South Miami	162	257	402	376	450	424
Southwest Miami	161	360	422	384	483	418
TOTAL	4,806	6,635	407	377	45 8	423

Source: College Board ATP Summary Reports, College Entrance Examination Board.



SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST RESULTS FOR 1984-85 BY SCHOOL AND GENDER

Sahaal	Number			Number	Tested	<u>Averag</u>	e Verbal	Avera	ge Math
School School	Tested	<u>Verbal</u>	Math	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
American	145	364	414	6 8	77	371	359	429	401
Coral Gables	331	404	445	145	186	417	393	468	426
Hial e ah	254	356	393	96	158	364	351	423	375
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	266	368	40 8	101	165	379	361	438	3/3 38 9
Homestead	121	359	410	64	57	363	355	422	397
Miami Beach High	2 88	400	460	135	153	418	383	497	428
Miami Carol City	124	291	351	46	78	283	296	335	329
Miami Central	123	312	354	47	76	341	294	394	329
Miami Coral Park	345	3 81	427	160	185	389	374	448	409
Miami Edison	178	275	323	70	108	275	274	336	315
Miami Jackson	118	2 8 0	333	55	63	287	273	339	315
Miami Killian	474	423	473	224	250	432	415	497	450
Minmi Naulaud			,	· -		.02	713	73/	450

8

2,989

2,186

Miami Norland

Miami Palmetto

Miami Springs

Miami Sunset

North Miami

South Dade

South Miami

Southwest Miami

TOTAL 1984-85

1983-84

Miami Southridge

North Miami Beach

Miami High

Miami Northwestern

17.

6,635

4,806

Number Tested Average Verbal Ave

3,646

2,620

AMERICAN COLLEGE TESTING EXAMINATION (ACT) NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN UPPER SCORE RANGES

The table below provides districtwide data on the number of students scoring in the upper score ranges of the American College Testing Program Examination. This examination (ACT) is administered nationwide by the American College Testing Program as a college entrance examination, with scores reported for Fnglish, Mathematics, Social Studies, Natural Science, and a composite of these four. As is true with the SAT, the percentage of seniors taking the ACT varies widely from state to state. Most states emphasize one or the other of these two tests, so that an "SAT state" tends to have few students taking the ACT. Florida i one of the few states which has a significant number taking both tests.

Score		Number (of Students	
Ranges	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
ENGLISH				
32+	2	7	12	12
30+	15	2 7	27	28
28+	32	70	64	79
26+	72	149	153	168
MATHEMATICS				
32+	24	66	6 3	80
30+	53	95	98	113
28+ 26+	96 167	168	187	209
204	167	294	336	375
SOCIAL STUDIES				
32+	18	33	40	30
30+	67	101	104	110
28+	110	190	179	208
26+	184	285	311	367
NATURAL SCIENCE				
32+	24	70	65	63
30+	81	162	161	63 185
28+	14'3	256	273	309
26+	217	404	412	506
CCMPOSITE				
32+	5	17	9	16
30+	24	57	48	10 59
28+	67	126	133	145
26+	137	225	263	288
Number of Students				
Tested	1,019	1,512	2,806	3,682
				-

Source: High School Profile Reports, American College Testing Program.



AMERICAN COLLEGE TESTING 1984-85 SUBTEST AVERAGE (MEAN) SCORES TOTAL AND BY GENDER AND SELECTED STUDENT PROFILE DATA

																			Student Reporte	<u>d Prot</u>	ile	Data
School School		Number Te	sted		Engli	sh	м	athema	tics	60	cial S		N- A-				_		Wamily Income	* SEth	nici	tyns
	Tota	al Mal	e Female	T	M	F	T		F		M M				cience		Comp	osite	Above \$42,000	В	W	H
Coral Gables	140	0 57	83	17.8	15.5	19.3	16.5		-	15.6			Ţ	H	P	T	H	P.				
Hialeah	165	5 92	73	14.7			13.0						19.9	19.7		17.6		18.3	23	7	63	24
Hialesh Mia-Lake:	s 248	3 104	144	16.0				15.5					17.7		17.5	14.8	14.7	14.9	5	8	13	71
American	251	110	141	12.6			9.7			10.2	14.6		18.0			15.7		15.3	4	22	26	48
South Oade	154	80	74	15.7			15.4						14.4	15.2		11.8	12.0	11.7	3	40	14	32
Homestead	164	87	77	14.7			13.4			15.1 12.8		15.2	19.2	20.2		16.5	16.7	16.3	7	11	59	13
Central	54	15	39	11.3			7.8	7.7	7.9			12.6	17.3	18.0		14.7	14.8	14.6	6	19	38	27
Edison	192	75	117	10.0		10.7	0.0	9.4	•	8.3	7.3	8.6	12.8	13.3		10.2	9.8	10.3		90	0	2
Coral Park	69	20	49	16.3			16.3			8.6	8.2	8.8	12.6	12.3		10.2	9.9	10.4	0	47	6	15
Jackson	170	74	96	11.0		11.2	2.5	9.3		14.3	17.1	13.3	18.5	21.2	17.4	16.5	19.4	15.4	9	0	18	69
Killian	250	110	140	16.8			17.2	17.8	7.8	9.8	10.5	9.2		13.5	12.7	10.7	11.2	10.4	1	56	1	33
Norland	69	35	34	15.2			13.5			16.6		16.4	19.8	20.4	19.4	17.7	17.7	17.7	26	11	69	
Miami Senior	58		34	15.0						14.4	15.9	12.8	16.9	19.0	14.8	15.1	16.7	13.5	12	55		12
Northwestern	92		51		10.0	10.3	13.4	14.3		13.7		12.9	16.8	17.9	16.0	14.9	15.6	14.4	0	5	5	
Southridge	111		63	17.7		17.7	7.7	8.4	7.0	8.6	9.3	7.9	13.3	13.3	13.3	10.0	10.4	9.7	5	93	0	0
Sunset	389	176	213	18.4	17.7		17.3	19.4		17.3		16.6	19.7	22.1	17.9	18.2	19. 5	17.1	16	17	-	14
South Miami	158	64	94	14.8			10.0	19.1		17.3	18.3	16.5	20.3	21.6	19.3	18.6	19.3	18.0	18	3		31
Southwest	95	42	53	18.5	18.0		14.6	14.7				13.9	17.6	18.3	17.2	15.4	15.3	15.4	3	7	_	62
fiami Beach	118	48	7C	16.5	14.8	18.9 17.7	16.8	17.7	16.1		17.2		19.9	21.2	18.9	18.0	18.6	17.5	16	ì	54	54
iami Springs	110	30	72	15.3				15.0	14.5	13.7	13.7		16.3	17.0	15.8	15.4	15.3	15.6	13	10		39
orth Miami	131	60	71			16.3		14.6	12.8	14.0	15.1		18.0	19.4	17.3	15.3	15.8	15.1	1	14		46
orth Miami Beach		84	93			10.0	16.7	16.5	17.0	16.7		17.0	19.7	19.8	19.6	17.7	17.2	18.1	11	19	56	10
Carol City	141	64	.1	10.9	10.1	17.4	17.8	20.8	15.1	16.6	18.2	15.2	19.6	21.8	17.7	18.1	19.8	16.5	18	11		11
almetto	176	84	92	19.1				11.2	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.7	13.4	14.0	12.9	10.8	11.0	10.5	2	55	4	24
		•	72	19.1	1- 9	19.2	19.6	21.4	17.9	19.2	20.8	17.8	21.8	23.5	20.3	20.0	21.3	10.0	32	6	81	7
ade County	3,682	1,632	2,050	15.4	14.7	15.9	14.3	16.3														
lorida	21,835	9,881	11,954		17.9						14.6		17.6	18.6	16.9	15.5	15.9	15.1	11	22	36	30
ation	738,836	338,668	400,168		17.6	18.6			17.0			16.6	21.1	22.5	20.0	18.9	19.6	18.2	16	11	77	5
			,	20.1		10.0	17.2	18.6	16.0	17.4	18.3	16.6	21.2	22.6	20.0	18.6	19.4	17.9	12	8	82	1

^{*}This information is based on the completion of the student questionnaire by each test taker.



^{##}Only the major racs-ethnic categories are displayed. These figures do not sum to 100 because of the small percentages for the minor race-ethnic categories.

COLLEGE BOARD ACHIEVEMENT TESTS NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN THE UPPER SCORE RANGES

The table below provides districtwide data on the number of students scoring in the upper score ranges of the College Board Achievement Tests. The Admissions Testing Program of the College Entrance Examination Board administers achievement tests in a number of areas including the following: English Composition, Literature, Mathematics I. Mathematics II, American History, European History, Biology, Chemistry, Physics, Spanish, French, German, and Latin. These tests are required for admissions to certain colleges and universities, mainly select private colleges. These colleges usually require the submission of test scores in three subject areas, one of which is English Composition.

Score		Number o	of Students	
Ranges	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
ENGLISH CCMPOSI	TICN			
700+	26	25	2 9	20
650+	70	5 7	79	70
600+ 550+	150	127	150	140
33U T	229	216	228	205
MATHEMATICS I				
700+	29	36	26	24
650+	64	8 3	57	34
600+	121	139	107	76 127
550+	172	193	184	192
AMERICAN HISTORY	Y			
700+	15	16	• •	
650+	32	29	14	12
600+	53	4 3	28	31
550+	75	64	60 80	4 7 6 9
BIOLOGY			00	03
700+	7	10		
650+	14	12	11	7
600+	23	22 36	19	15
550+	31	36 37	28 39	25 41
PHYSICS		•	33	41
700+	12			
650+	13 20	13	12	8
600+	20 24	19	23	16
550+	34	2 4 3 0	3 3 42	19
FRENCH			42	26
700+	4			
650+	4 7	4	2	2
600÷	10	4	3	4
550+	14	8	2 3 5 8	6
	.4	10	8	10



COLLEGE BOARD ACHIEVEMENT TESTS (Continued)

			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Score	1001 00	Number (of Students	
Ranges	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
LATIN				
700+	0	0	*	*
650+	0	0	*	*
600+ 5 50+	0 0	0	*	*
LITERATURE	U	0	*	*
700+	2	E	_	_
650+	10	5 11	5 11	2
600+	22	22	20	6 9
55 0+	3 6	38	34	21
MATHEMATICS II				
700+	40	5 3	6 5	63
650+	68	75	99	80 ′
600+ 55 0+	87 86	91	121	97
	96	100	134	100
EUROPEAN HISTORY				
700+	0	1	0	*
650+ 600+	0 0	1	1	*
5 5 0+	0	4 5	6	*
CHEMISTRY	U	5	6	*
700+	К	12	0.4	
650+	12	2 6	24 33	16
600+	22	34	45	2 9 45
55 0+	31	49	52	57
SPANISH.				•
700+	25	3 5	28	31
650+	38	51	40	47
600+ 55 0+	47	61 79	48	64
GERMAN	5 8	79	58	75
700+	0	1	*	*
65 0+ 6 00+	0	3	*	*
55 0+	1	1 3 3 3	*	*
COMPOSITE	•	3	•	*
700+	2 2	21	22	_
65 0+	76	31 95	33 89	22
600+	1 7 8	175	186	85 17 0
550+	274	281	2 9 2	27 6
			- - -	-, -

^{*}No scores included in report to District.

Source: College Board ATP Summary Reports



ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION RESULTS

The tables on the following two pages provide a summary of the Advanced Placement (AP) examination results. The data are based upon information and grade reports provided by the College Board and the Education lesting Service which administer and evaluate these examinations.

Scores on the Advanced Placement program examinations range from a high of 5 to a low of 1 and are interpreted as follows:

5 = Extremely Qualified

4 = Well Qualified

3 = Qualified

2 = Possibly Qualified

1 = No Recommendation

Scores of 5, 4, and 3 are generally judged successful and are usually the criteria used by colleges and universities to grant college credit and/or advanced standing. It should be noted that some colleges grant credit for a score of 2. The amount of credit granted is determined by the individual policy of the over 2,000 colleges/universities that participate in the AP program.

The table of page 52 provides a five-year comparison of districtwide data by subject area. The data indicate that there has been a steady increase since 1981 in the total number of students taking the AP examination as well as those scoring in the 3 to 5 range.

The table on page 53 provides data for 1985 for each senior high school, including a) total number of students enrolled in all AP courses, b) number of students who completed one or more AP examinations, c) total number of examinations taken in all subjects, and d) number of examinations earning a score in the 3 to 5 range.



ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION RESULTS FIVE-YEAR COMPARISON OF DISTRICTWIDE DATA

1982 232 149 64 1983 631 327 51 1984 611 288 47 1985 656 351 351 35 1984 611 288 47 1981 1981 1 1 1982 - - 1983 5 2 40 1983 5 2 40 1984 11 10 90 1984 11 10 90 1985 54 31 57 1981 95 56 62 1981 95 56 62 1983 188 17 1984 233 176 64 1984 233 176 64 1984 233 176 64 1984 234 170 42 Calculur (AB/RC): 1981 143 150 65 1982 150 65 1984 474 300 65 1985 484 300 65 1985 484 300 65 1984 119 62 52 1984 119 62 52 1984 119 62 52 1984 119 62 52 1984 119 62 52 1984 73 42 57 1985 103 53 Drylish (Lang,/Lit.): 1981 64 56 34 60 1984 56 67 63 1984 56 67 63 1984 56 67 63 1984 56 67 63 1984 56 67 63 1984 56 67 63 1984 73 42 57 1983 358 224 60 1984 56 36 36 1984 56 36 36 1984 56 36 36 1984 56 36 36 1984 56 36 36 1984 56 36 36 1984 56 36 36 1984 56 36 1984 56 36 1984 56 36 1984 56 36 1984 56 36 1984 56 37 1981 64 67 1981 64 67 1981 64 67 1981 64 67 1981 64 67 1981 64 77 1981 78 78 1981 78 1981 78 1981 78 1981 78 1981 78 1981 78 198	SUBJECT/YEAR	TOTAL EXAMINATIONS COMPLETED	NUMBER SCORING IN 3-5 RANGE	PERCENT SCORING IN 3-5 RANGE
1981 192 131 68 64 1982 1983 1984 611 327 351 1985 656 351 353 3	American History:			
1982	1981	192	131	68.3
1984 611 288 47 1985 656 351 53 Art (Bistory Studio): 1981 1 1 1 1 100 1982				64.
1985 656 351 53 Art (Ristory Studio): 1981 1 1 1 1 1 100 1982 1 -				51.Ł
1981 1 1 1 100 1982				47.1 53.5
1982 -				
1983 5 2 40 1984 11 10 90 1985 54 131 57 1985 54 131 57 1985 54 131 57 1985 54 131 57 1985 54 131 57 1985 54 131 57 1985 54 131 57 1985 54 131 131 57 1985 54 131 131 57 1985 54 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 13				100.0
1985 54 31 57	1983	5	2	40.0
1981				90.9 57. 4
1981	Biology:			2,74
1983	1981			65.3
1984 233 126 34 220 42. Calculus (AB/BC): 1981 143 170 83. 1982 185 144 77. 1983 286 204 71. 1984 474 309 65. 1985 418 265 63. Chemistry: 1980 66 34 51. 1982 70 36 51. 1983 119 62 52. 1984 199 75 37. 1985 210 74 55. Computer Science: 1981				64.4
Calculus (AB/BC): 1981		233	126	54.1
1981 143 1.70 83. 1982 1.85 1.44 77. 1983 2.86 1.44 77. 1984 474 3.09 65. 1984 474 3.09 65. 1981 66 34 51. 1982 1.80 1.90 75 3.7 1982 1.90 75 3.7 1984 1.99 75 3.7 1984 1.99 75 3.7 1984 1.99 75 3.7 1984 1.99 75 3.7 1984 1.99 75 3.7 1984 1.99 75 3.7 1984 1.99 75 3.7 1984 1.99 75 3.7 1982			120	42.0
1982 185 144 077 1983 286 204 771 1984 474 309 65 1985 418 265 63 Chemistry: 1981 66 34 51 1982 70 36 51 1983 119 62 55 1984 199 75 37 1985 210 74 35 Computer Science: 1981	1981		120	83.9
1984 474 309 75. 1985 418 265 63. Chemistry: 1981 66 34 51. 1982 70 36 55. 1983 119 62 52. 1984 199 75 37. 1985 210 74 55. Computer Science: 1981			144	77.8
1985 418 265 63.				71.3
1981 66 34 51. 1982 70 36 51. 1983 119 62 52. 1984 199 75 37. 1985 210 74 55. Computer Science: 1981	1985			63.4
1982 70 36 51. 1983 119 62 52. 1984 199 75 37. 1985 210 74 35. Computer Science: 1981 1982 1983 1983 1984 73 42 57. 1985 103 53 51. English (Lang./Lit.): 1981 223 178 79. 1982 212 164 77. 1983 358 224 62. 1984 568 362 63. 1984 568 362 63. 241985 691 437 63. European History: 1981 62 56 90. 241984 54 56 90. 241985 265 165 56. 241 Poreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 148 92 62. 241 1985 265 165 62. 241 Poreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 241 1983 254 210 82. 258 1984 481 376 78. 258 1984 481 376 78. 269 1983 254 210 82. 260 1985 625 513 82. 261 1985 625 513 82. 262 1984 66 1 1 16. 263 1984 66 1 1 16. 264 1985 2 1 1 50. 265 186 186 6 1 1 16. 266 1985 2 1 1 50. 267 1985 2 1 1 50. 268 1985 2 1 1 50. 27 1985 8/C): 1981 2 2 2 100. 1982 16 6 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 1985 97 53 55. 260 1 11 Subjects): 1981 2 2 1 100. 1982 16 6 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 55. 260 1 11 Subjects): 1981 1892 166 6 37. 1983 2037 1266				
1983 119 62 52. 1984 199 75 37. 1985 210 74 35. Computer Science: 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 73 42 57. 1984 73 42 57. 1985 103 53 51. Arglish (Lang./Lit.): 1981 223 178 79. 1982 212 164 77. 1983 358 224 62. 1984 568 362 63. 1985 691 437 63. Auropean History: 1981 62 56 90. Auropean History: 1981 62 56 90. 1982 64 54 84. 1983 148 92 62. 1984 209 123 58. 1985 265 165 662. 11 Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 281 188 362 62. 11 Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. Auropean History/List./Lit.): 1981 2 - 1983 254 210 82. 1984 66 1 10 82. 1985 625 513 82. Auropean Language: 1981 91 90 87. 1982 166 6 37. 1983 29 100. Auropean Language: 1984 66 1 1 16. 1985 79 53 55. Auropean Language: 1984 66 1 1 16. 1985 97 53 55. Auropean Language: 1985 97 53 55. Auropean Language: 1986 68 37. 1987 674 75. 1988 1989 1989 68 48. 1989 1989 1989 68 48. 1989 1989 1989 68 48. 1989 1989 1989 1989 1989 1989 1989 1989				51.5
1984 199 75 37. 1985 210 74 35. Computer Science: 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 73 42 57. 1985 103 53 51. Conglish (Lang./Lit.): 1981 223 178 79. 1982 212 164 77. 1983 358 224 62. 1984 568 362 63. 1985 691 437 63. Auropean History: 1981 62 56 90. 1982 64 54 84 84. 983 148 92 62. 1984 209 123 58. 1984 209 123 58. 1984 209 123 58. 1984 209 123 58. 1984 209 123 58. 1984 18 92 62. 1984 209 123 58. 1985 625 165 62. 11 Poreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. usic (Theory/List./Lit.): 1981 2 - 1983 254 210 82. 1984 66 1 1 16. 1985 62 513 82. usic (Theory/List./Lit.): 1981 2 2 100. 1983 2 2 2 100. 1984 6 1 16. 1985 78. 1981 2 2 2 100. 1983 4 6 1 16. 1985 9 7 53 53.	1983			51.4 52.1
Computer Science: 1981				37.7
1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 73 42 57. 1985 103 53 551. Profish (Lang./Lit.): 1981 223 178 79. 1982 212 164 77. 1983 358 224 62. 1984 568 362 63. 1985 691 437 63. Auropean History: 1981 62 56 90. 1981 62 56 90. 1982 64 54 84. 1982 64 54 84. 1983 148 92 62. 1984 209 123 58. 1984 209 123 58. 1985 1885 1885 185 62. 11 Forwigh Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. usic (Theory/List./Lit.): 1985 2 1 1 16. 1985 2 2 100. 1985 3 2 2 100. 1985 3 2 3 100. 1985 3 3 4 4 6 3 1 16. 1985 3 4 6 3 7. 1986 1 2 2 100. 1987 1988 1988 1985 2 1 1 50. hysics (B/C): 1981 2 2 2 100. 1982 16 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 53. 54.6 Oual (All Subjects): 1981 877 6 4 75. 1981 1982 1612 729 75. 1983 2037 1264	Computer Science:		••	33.2
1984 73 42 57. 1985 103 53 51. Erglish (Lang./Lit.): 1981 223 178 79. 1982 212 164 77. 1983 358 224 62. 1984 568 362 63. 1985 691 437 63. European History: 1981 62 56 90. 1982 64 54 84. 1984 209 123 58. 1985 265 165 62. All Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1983 224 210 62. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. Austria (Theory/List./Lit.): 1981 2	1961			•
1984 73 42 57. 1985 103 53 51. Erglish (Lang./Lit.): 1981 223 178 79. 1982 212 164 77. 1983 358 224 62. 1984 568 362 63. 1985 691 437 63. Auropean History: 1981 62 56 90. 1982 64 54 84. 1983 148 92 62. 1984 209 123 58. 1985 265 165 662. All Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. Ausic (Theory/List./Lit.): 1982 2 2 100. 1984 6 1 1 15. 1982 3 2 2 100. 1984 6 1985 2 1 105. Auropean History: 1981 2 2 2 100. 1982 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54. Erglish (Lang./Lit.): 1982 16 6 6 37. 1982 16 6 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54. Erglish (Lang./Lit.): 1981 2 2 2 100. 1982 16 6 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54. Erglish (Lang./Lit.): 1981 2 2 2 100. 1982 16 6 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54. Erglish (Lang./Lit.): 1981 877 6 4 775. 1981 877 6 775. 1981 877 6 775. 1982 1012 729 775. 1983 2037 1264				-
Erglish (Lang./Lit.): 1981 223 178 79, 1982 2112 164 77, 1983 358 224 62, 1984 568 362 63, 1985 691 437 63. European Ristory: 1981 62 56 90, 1982 64 54 84, 983 148 92 62, 1984 209 123 58, 1985 265 165 62, All Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87, 1983 22 100, 1984 481 376 78, 1985 2 1 1 16, 1981 2 2 1 1981 2 1 1981 2 2 1 1981 1981 2 1 1982			42	57.5
1981 223 178 79. 1982 1212 164 77. 1983 338 224 62. 1984 568 362 63. 1985 691 437 63. Auropean History: 1981 62 56 90. 1982 64 54 94. 1983 148 92 62. 1984 209 123 58. 1985 265 165 62. All Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 16 120 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1984 481 376 78. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. Auropean History: 1981 2 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. Auropean History: 1981 2		103	23	51.5
1982 212 164 77. 1983 358 224 62. 1984 568 362 63. 1985 691 437 63. Auropean History: 1981 62 56 90. 1982 64 54 90. 1982 64 54 92 62. 1984 209 123 58. 1985 265 165 62. All Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 - 2 100. 1983 22 2 100. 1985 2 166 37. 1981 2 2 2 100. 1981 188 16. 1985 2 100. 1985 2 100. 1981 2 2 100. 1981 1982 - 1983 1 11. 1982 - 1983 1 11. 1981 2 2 100. 1983 1 100. 1984 6 1 1 16. 1985 2 1 100. 1985 2 1 100. 1986 1 1 16. 1987 6 6 37. 1981 1 2 2 100. 1981 1 100. 1981 1 100. 1981 1 100. 1985 1 100. 1985 1 100. 1986 1 1 100. 1987 1 100. 1988 1 100. 1988 1 100. 1989 1 100.	1981	223	178	79.8
1984 568 362 63. 1985 691 437 63. Auropean History: 1981 62 56 90. 1982 64 54 84. 983 148 92 62. 1984 209 123 58. 1985 165 66. All Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. Ausic (Theory/List./Lit.): 1981 2 - 1983 2 2 100. 1984 6 1 16. 1985 2 1 100. 1985 2 1 100. 1985 2 1 100. 1986 6 37. 1981 9 2 2 100. 1981 9 3 9 68 37. 1981 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1				77.4
1985 691 437 63. Auropean History: 1981 62 56 90. 1982 64 54 84. 983 148 92 62. 1984 209 123 58. 1985 265 165 62. All Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. Ausic (Theory/List./Lit.): 1981 2				62.6
1981 62 56 90. 1982 64 54 84. 983 148 92 62. 1984 209 123 58. 1985 265 165 62. 11 Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. hasic (Theory/List./Lit.): 1981 2 1982 1983 2 100. 1984 6 1 16. 1985 2 1 100. hysics (B/C): 1981 2 2 1 100. hysics (B/C): 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54.6 out (All Subjects): 1981 877 674 75. 1981 877 674 1982 1012 729 776				63.2
1982 64 54 84. 983 148 92 62. 1984 209 123 58. 1985 265 165 62. All Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. Ausic (Theory/List./Lit.): 1981 2 - 1983 2 2 2 100. 1984 6 1 1 16. 1985 2 1 1 16. 1985 2 1 1 16. 1985 2 1 1 10. Ausic (B/C): 1981 2 2 1 100. 1982 6 37. 1984 6 37. 1985 97 53 53 54. Ausic (B/C): 1983 46 24 37. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54. Ausic (All Subjects): 1981 877 6 7 7. 1981 877 6 7 7. 1981 877 6 7 7. 1981 877 6 7 7. 1981 877 6 7 7. 1981 877 6 7 7. 1981 877 6 7. 1981 877 6 7. 1981 877 6 7. 1981 877 6 7. 1982 1012 7.29 7.7 1983 2037 1264				
983 148 92 62. 1984 209 123 58. 1985 265 165 62. All Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. Busic (Theory/List./Lit.): 1981 2 - 1982 - 1983 2 2 100.6 1984 6 1 105. 1985 2 1 100.6 1985 2 1 100.6 1985 2 1 100.6 1985 2 1 100.6 1985 3 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 53 54.6 Out (All Subjects): 1981 877 674 75. 1982 1012 729 77. 1983 2037 1264				90.3
1984 209 123 58. 1985 265 165 62. 11 Foreign Language: 1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. 1985 625 513 82. 1986 1985 625 513 82. 1981 2 - 1983 2 2 100.6 1984 6 1 16. 1985 2 1 100.6 1985 2 1 100.6 1985 2 1 100.6 1986 6 37. 1981 2 2 100.6 1981 2 2 100.6 1982 16 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54.6 1981 877 674 75.7 1981 877 674 75.7 1983 48.	983			84.4 62.2
11 Poteign Language: 1981		2.5	123	58.9
1981 91 80 87. 1982 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. Issic (Theory/List./Lit.): 1981 2 - 1983 2 2 100. 1984 6 1 16. 1985 2 1 50. Inysics (B/C): 1981 2 2 100. 1982 16 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54. Otal (All Subjects): 1981 877 6		203	100	62.3
1982 146 120 82. 1983 254 210 82. 1984 481 376 78. 1985 625 513 82. Music (Theory/List./Lit.): 1981 2 - 1983 2 2 100. 1984 6 1 1 16. 1985 2 1 1 50. Thysics (B/C): 1981 2 2 2 100. 1982 16 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54.6 Total (All Subjects): 1981 877 6 7 75. 1982 1012 729 776. 1983 2037 1264	1981		80	87.9
1984 481 376 78. 1905 625 513 82. busic (Theory/List./Lit.): 1981 2 - 1983 2 2 100. 1984 6 1 1 16. 1985 2 1 1 50. busics (B/C): 1981 2 2 1 100. 1982 16 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54.6 busic (All Subjects): 1981 877 6.74 75. 1982 1012 729 77. 1983 2037 1264			120	82.2
1985 625 513 82. **Busic (Theory/List./Lit.): 1981 2 - 1983 2 2 100. 1984 6 1 1 16. 1985 2 1 1 50. **Thysics (B/C): 1981 2 2 1 100. 1982 16 6 37. 1983 46 24 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54. **Outl (All Subjects): 1981 877 67 75. 1982 1012 729 77. 1983 2037 1264				82.7
1981 2	1985			82.1
1982	msic (Theory/List./Lit.			
1983 2 2 100.1984 6 1 16.1985 2 1 100.1985 2 1 1 16.1985 2 1 1 100.1985 2 1 1 100.1985 2 1 1 100.1982 2 1 1 100.1983 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				•
1984 6 1 16. 1985 2 1 1 50.6 Thysics (B/C): 1981 2 2 100.6 1982 16 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54.6 Total (All Subjects): 1981 877 6.4 75.1 1982 1012 7.29 7.7 1983 2037 1264	1983			100.0
Thysics (B/C): 1981 2 2 100. 1982 16 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54.6 Total (All Subjects): 1981 877 6.4 75. 1982 1012 729 7.6 1983 2037 1264			1	16.7
1981 2 2 100.1 1982 16 6 37.1 1983 46 24 52.1 1984 139 68 48.1 1985 97 53 54.6 Outl (All Subjects): 1981 877 67 75.1 1982 1012 729 77.6 1983 2037 1264		•	1	50.0
1982 16 6 37. 1983 46 24 52. 1984 139 68 48. 1985 97 53 54. Out (All Subjects): 1981 877 67 75. 1982 1012 729 77. 1983 2037 1264	1981		2	100.0
1984 139 68 48.5 1985 97 53 54.6 OLAI (All Subjects): 1981 877 6.7 729 77.6 1983 2037 1264			6	37.5
1985 97 53 54.6 bual (All Subjects): 1981 877 6.4 75.1 1982 1012 729 7.0 1983 2037 1264				52.2
1981 877 6 4 75.1982 1012 729 7^6 1983 2037 1264				48.9 54.6
1982 1012 729 77 1983 2037 1264		A 77		_
1983 2037 1264	1982	1612		75.7 7^ 0
	1983 1984		1264	64.1
1984 3004 1780 59.3				59.3 60.¢

Source: The College Board and Education Testing S rvice data compiled by Department of Advanced Academic Education, Bureau of Education.



ADVANCED PLACEMENT EXAMINATION RESULTS BY SCHOOL, 1985

			2000	
SCHOOL American	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED IN ALL AP COURSES 144	NUMBER OF STUDENTS COMPLETING THE EXAMINATION 59	TOTAL NUMBER OF EXAMS TAKEN IN ALL SUBJECTS	NUMLER OF EXAMINATIONS EARNING SCORES 3-
Coral Gables	418	200	82	22
Hialeah	145		391	279
Hialeah-Miami Lakes	258	86	131	63
Homestead		110	163	124
	62	32	41	17
Miami Beach	154	92	126	91
Miami Carol City	95	54	76	7
Miami Central	31	21	26	6
Miami Coral Park	176	125	205	115
Miami Edison	71	42	38	6
Miami Jackson	30	42	52	28
Miami Kilîian	392	154	229	168
Miami Norland	1 3 0	90	117	42
Miami Northwestern	12	35	39	4
Miami Palmetto	43 8	252	359	255
Miami Senior	185	107	166	86
Miami Southridge	87	52	79	
Miami Springs	66	56	73	4 1 49
Miami Sunset	315	168	279	_
North Miami	217	93	138	181
North Miami Reach	404	190	284	96
South Dade	100	45	55	220
South Miami	165	119		20
Southwest Miami	137	70	157 101	99 44
TOTAL	4232	2294	3407	2063



SOURCE: The College Board and Education Testing Service data compiled by Department of Advanced Academic Education, Bureau of Education.

NUMBER OF STUDENTS NOT PROMOTED, BY ETHNIC CATEGORIES

		te on- panic		ack on- oanic	Hisp	enic	Pac	ian/ ific ander		ian/ skan		
	1983-84	1984-85	1983-84	1984-85	1983-84	1984-85	1983-84	1984-85	1983-84	1984-85	1983-84	otal
P/Kindergarten Kindergarten First Second Third Pourth Pifth Sixth Seventh Eighth Ninth Tenth Eleventh Twelfth	25 79 190 117 127 85 80 96 285 179 240 373 345 105	34 125 154 96 101 68 81 97 270 177 261 363 341 81	30 288 588 432 304 277 250 173 875 310 535 752 423 98	25 349 560 317 315 233 189 203 969 390 619 623 422 117	32 373 611 431 456 352 318 223 677 335 313 586 491 114	35 425 584 394 396 290 304 213 685 417 450 816 451 94	1 2 1C 5 6 1 1 3 3 8 9 13 2	2 4 5 6 1 2 2 3 3 5 7 11 6 2	2 1 1	1 1 1	88 742 1399 985 893 715 649 497 1841 824 1096 1721 1273 319	96 904 1304 813 814 593 576 516 1928 990 1337 1813 1220 294
Total	2,326	2,249	5,335	5,331	5,312	5,554	64	59	5	4	13,042	13,197

STUDENTS NOT PROMOTED AS A PERCENTAGE OF FIRST MONTH STUDENT MEMBERSHIP WITHIN ETHNIC CATEGORIES

	White Non- Hispanic	Black Non- Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaskan Native	Total	
1980-81	4.6	11.2	8.8			Total	
1981-82	5.0			3.6	12.9	8.1	
1982-83		11.6	9.4	7. 1	8.2	8.7	
	3.9	8.7	7.2	2.8	7.4		
1983-84	3.8	7.4	6.1			6.7	
1984-85	3.7			2.8	6.7	5.8	
		7.2	6.1	2.4	4.5	5.8	
COMBCE.	Po 11 CA . A					- 10	

SOURCE: Fall Student Survey, Office of Educational Accountability.



Ş

SUMMARY OF DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS BY ETHNICITY AND GENDER 1984-85

	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Total Mal e	Total Female	Total
Corporal Punishment							1 Cilia 1 C	rocai
Number of Instances Instances per 1000 students*	25 2 4. 16	890 12.06	477 5.23	3 1.24	-	1351 11.44	271 2 .4 6	16 2 2 7.11
Indoor Suspension						*****	2.70	/.11
Number of Instances Instances per 1000 students*	3662 60 .4 7	516 <u>6</u> 69.97	4889 53.62	6 2 25.62	90.91	9322 78.93	4 4 65 40.60	13787 60.45
Outdoor Suspension					2000	70.50	40.00	00.43
Number of Instances Instances per 1000 students*	16 4 7 27.20	4106 55.63	2802 30.73	8.68	45.45	6428 54.43	2152 19.57	8680 37.62
Expulsion					101.10	31143	19.37	37.02
Number of Instances Instances per 1000 students*	. 13	. 49 . 66	.21	=	-	62 • 5 2	.14 .13	.76 .33

^{*} Computation based on student membership in each ethnic/gerder category as of October 1984.

Source: Student Case Management System annual records, Department of Management Information Systems.



OROPOUT DATA BY ETHNICITY AND GENOER 1984-85

NUMBER OF OROPOUTS*

School Name	White Non-Hispanic	Black Non-Hispanic	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Total Male	Total Female	Total Dropouts	Dropout Rate %
North Area									
Junior High	,								
Carol City Highland Oaks Jefferson, Thomas Kennedy, J. F. Lake Stevens Miami Lakes Nautilus Norland North Dade North Miami Palm Springs Parkway	39 34 15 5 14 46 15 6 37 4	6 3 20 11 15 5 15 3 3 16 2	10 11 13 11 5 13 52 4 3 12 41	2		6 27 38 16 15 19 60 15 19 28 27	10 26 29 22 10 13 55 7 23 38 20	16 53 67 38 25 32 115 22 42 66 47 22	1.6 4.3 6.1 3.1 2.5 1.8 8.9 1.8 5.3 4.4 2.1
Senior High									
American Hialeah-Miami Lakes Hiami Beach Miami Carol City Miami Norland North Miami Beach North Miami	30 26 88 19 26 43 51	35 25 35 122 77 25 37	38 50 123 28 19 18 28	1 1 2 2 2	:	48 56 135 97 66 57 73	56 46 111 73 56 31 45	104 102 246 170 122 88 118	3.9 4.5 10.8 9.3 6.9 3.5 5.4
Morth Central Area									
Junior High									
Allapattah Brownsville Drew, Charles R. Filer, Henry H. Hialeah Lee, Robert E. Hadison Mann, Horace Miami Edison Middle Miami Springs Westview	1 2 - 5 5 1 4 7 5 31 19	19 23 27 6 2 14 27 33 70 13 40	9 14 1 30 21 29 10 15 9 52	1	- - - - - - -	13 17 9 21 21 23 29 30 41 50	16 22 19 20 7 21 12 26 43 46 37	29 39 28 41 28 44 41 56 84 96	4.4 5.2 3.3 3.0 2.4 7.1 4.5 4.9 5.3 5.8 7.7
Sentor High									
Hialeah Miami ^ ntral Miami tson Miami Jackson Miami Northwestern Miami Springs	20 19 16 12 -	11 148 169 139 263 12	117 42 31 221 2 54	2 2 - - -	- - - -	66 109 112 176 143 47	84 102 104 196 122 35	150 211 216 372 265 82	5.8 11.5 9.9 18.6 10.2
South Central Area									
Juntor High									
Carver, G.W. Citrus Grove Kinloch Park McMillan, H.D. Ponce De Leon Riviera Rockway Shenandoah South Miami Thomas W.R. Washington, B.T. West Miami	7 1 15 2 11 12 9 14 10	3 - 1 6 2 1 - 4 - 8	11 30 42 18 14 38 99 65 14 26 42			11 16 17 18 8 24 69 44 17 27 27	7 18 26 16 14 27 43 30 15 11 30	18 34 43 34 22 51 112 74 32 38 57 80	4.2 2.6 3.2 2.7 2.3 3.8 7.8 6.2 3.4 2.4 8.1 6.4
Senior High Coral Gables	••	-4							
Coral Gables Miami Coral Park Miami Senior Miami Sunset South Miami	51 21 4 141 28	24 1 18 13 8	106 206 123 112 73	1 1 6 1	:	104 131 78 155 59	78 97 68 117 51	182 228 146 272 110	8.2 9.6 5.9 10.8 5.9

^{*} See next page for footnotes and definition of dropout.



DROPOUT DATA BY ETHNICITY AND GENDER 1984-85

MUMBER OF DROPOUTS*

					_				
School Name	White Non-Hispanic	Blac Non-Hispani _	Ніѕраліс	Asian	American Indian	Total Male	Total Female	Total Dropouts	Oropout Rate %
Junior High									
Arvida Campbell Drive Centennial Cutler Ridge Glades Hammocks Homestead Mays Palmetto Redland Richmond Heights Southwood	4 23 7 13 22 22 22 12 4 13 10 29 27	3 21 3 9 1 2 15 12 1 1 3 15 6	6 42 1 5 13 25 28 7 5 10 9	1		7 44 10 14 18 21 23 14 11 15 23 24	6 42 1 13 19 28 32 9 9 8 30 14	13 86 (10)** 11 27 37 49 55 (3)** 23 20 23 53 38	1.2 2.9 2.8 3.7
Homestead Miami Killian Miami Palmetto South Dade Miami Southridge Southwest Miami	45 47 68 97 56 63	30 25 25 38 56	26 20 17 33 36 108	1 2 1	1 - - - -	52 46 62 100 91 104	50 48 49 70 57 68	102 (4)** 94 111 170 (6)** 148 172	4.4 3.2 4.8 8.7 6.2 7.6

Source: Fall Student Survey, Office of Educational Accountability.

A dropout is a student who, during a particular school year, is enrolled in school and leaves such school for any reason except death before graduation or completion of a program of studies and without transferring to another public or private school or other educational institution.



^{*}Based on state definition (Florida Statutes 228.041) of dropout, which is as follows:

^{**}Number in parenthesis represents dropouts whose g irents are part of the seasonal migrant labor force.

ADULTS RECEIVING HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMAS BY ADULT CENTER

Adult Centers	<u>1981-8∠</u>	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Lindsey Hopkins Technical				
Education Center	7 2	24	32	20
American Adult	49	9 2	28	21
English Center	9	9	3	_
Coral Gables Adult	46	51	24	21
Hialeah ^dult	88	76	63	43
Hialeah-Miami Lakes Adult	61	65	25	30
Dorsey Skill	17	20	25	20
Fisher/Fienberg	9	2	3	2
Miami Carol City Adult	81	6 8	37	21
Miami Central Adult	21	24	_	•
Miami Coral Park Adult	86	65	65	35
Miami Jac'son Adult	7	24	41	96
Miami No thwestern Adult	11	16	26	30
Miami Palmetto Adult	22	17	25	3
Miami Senior Adult	199	181	162	79
Miami Springs Adult	115	58	37	29
Miami Sunset Adult	-	-	7	6
North Miami Adult	196	126	110	38
South Dade Adult	80	56	88	20
Miami Southridge Adult	76	24	57	48
Southwest Miami Adult	123	145	122	69
TOTALS	1,368	1,143	980	636

Source: Annual records, Office of Vocational, Adult, and Community Education.



PERSONNEL



FULL-TIME STAFF BY EFOC CATEGORIES* 1981-82 to 1985-86

	EEOC Category	19 81- 82	1982-83	19 83-84	19 84-8 5	1985-86
Admini	strative Staft					
01-08	Officials, Managers, Consultants, Coordinators, Sup. 'isors of Instruction	197	210	225	243	261
13	Principals	254	255	275 **	277 **	270 4
18	Assistant Principals	409	4 28	418	411	279 *
20	Community School Coordinators	52	47	45	45	422 46
	Sub-Total	912	940	963	976	1,008
Instru	ctional Staff					
27	Elementary Teachers					
31	Secondary Teachers	5,338	5,721	5,903	5,970	6,114
32	Exceptional Student Teachers	4,265	4,287	4,579	4,461	4,620
33	Other Teachers	1,138	1,204	1,268	1,311	1,375
9-41	Guidance/Psychological	963	644	600	592	570
42	Librarians	586 289	552	569	58 2	691
43	Other Prof. Staff, Instructional	178	289 1 9 2	2 8 7 212	2 8 2 227	27 8 230
	Sub-Total	12,757	12,889	13,418	13,425	13,878
ther S	Staff					
44	Other Prof. Staff, Non-Instructional	213	211	247	275	202
53	Teacler Aides	937	908	2 4 7 936	275 926	303 911
54	Technicians	93	107	112	122	128
55	Clerical/Secretarial Staff	1,776	1,832	1,852	1,888	1,988
56	Service Workers	2,177	2,161	2,150	1,818	1,885
57	Skilled Workers	560	631	691	693	724
58	Laborers, Unskilled	45	37		42	46
	Sub-Total	5,801	5,887	6,031	5,764	5,985
	TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	19,470	19,716	20,412	20,165	20,871

^{*} EEOC - United States Equal Employment Opportunity Commission.



^{**} Includes Senior High Adult Education Center Principals, who in prior years were included in the Assistant Principals category.

Source: Public School Staff Survey (EEO-5), Florida Department of Education.

NOTE: The code numbers preceding staff categories are those used in the Publi. Schools Staff Survey (EEO-5).

SYSTE 4 DE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF JOB, SEX AND ETHNIC CLASSIFIC FION AS OF NOVEMBER 1, 1985

Type of dob													
Non-				htite	iack	Male_	Actual	Am Ind	7 1003.00		Female		
		Type of Joh	T-4-1	Non-	Non-		Pecific	Alaskan	Non-	Non-		Pacific	
1.			lotai	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic	Islander	Native	Fispariic	Hispanic	historic	Islander	
2. Depty, Assistant, Associate, Areas per innovember innovember 1972. 3. Director, Superisor, Convination 1973. 3. Director, Superisor, Convination 1973. 4. Director, Superisor, Convination 1973. 4. Director, Superisor, Convination 1974. 4. Director, Superisor, Convination 1975. 4. Director, Superisor, Convination 1975. 4. Director, Superisor, Convination 1975. 5. Director, Superisor, Convination 1975. 6. Director, Convination 1975. 6.	1.			,									
Control Cont	2.	Deputy, Assistant, Essociate,		'					 				
S. Director, Supervisor, Coordinate		tional			2	,							
4. Official Maninstrator Maninstrator Maninstrator Maninstructions Italia Maninstrator Maninstr	3.			1					 		1		
Times 1-2 Tim	4.		107	41	9	5			29	17	(
5. Pert Suprimendent Amountary 12 6 1 1 1 2			117			_			1				
6. Director Supervisor, Coordinates	5.	Deputy, Assistant, Associate,	117	46	11	6			30	17	7		
The Continue of	6.	Prea Superintendent-Honinstr.	12	6	1	l			11	1_	2		
Comparing the property of th		tor <u>, M</u> oninstructional		46	7	9			16	3	4		
Constitution Secondary Color C	/.									<u>-</u>			
Distriction	-	(Total, lines 5-6)	97	52	3	10			17	4	6		
3. Frincipal, Elementary 172		Instruction	47	18	2	2	1		17				
11. Frincipal, Sentor High. 6		Principal, Elementary	172	53	19	3					14		
	11.	Principal, Senior Hist.				- 4				3	2		
		Principal, Other Type School		20	8								
15. Assistant Principal, Middley, 1.70 50 19 10 70 75 75 75 75 75 75 7		Assistant Principal, Elementary				10						1	1
		Assistant Principal, hiddle/Jr.	120	50	10								
School S	17.	Assistant Principal, Other/Typ.	_/5	29	18	4			13	8	Ĺ		
Times 14-17 Times 14-17 Times	18.		55	22	12	7			6	3	ŗ.		
Deams		lines 14-17)	422	137	FO.	24			82	7:	4:		,
1. Community School Concidentors 4E 17 17 4 3 3 2	19.	Deans, Curriculum, Coerdina- tors. Registrars											
Secondary Classroom Teachers 1,952 210 127 26 1 783 550 195 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Commun'ty School Coordinators	46		17	4		- -i	3				
22. Elementary Classroom Teachers, 1-3 1-3 1-3 1-3 1-3 1-3 1-3 1-3 1-3 1-3	22.	Kindergarten Teachers	597	4					275				
	23.	Elementary Classroom Teachers,									136	1	
25. Primary Education Specialists 20	74.	Elementary Classroom Teachers,	33/	43	33	10		—— i	1.032	766	448	3	
26. Other Elementary Teachers 1,758 204 117 3E 2 329 88 47E 1 1 27E 161 161 162 1,260 6.114 461 27P 75 7 1 2,415 1,612 1,257 5 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	25.		,9 22	210	:27	26		1	783	_082_	195		
The secondary Classroom Feachers 6,114 461 27P 75 7 1 2,415 1,612 1,257 5 4	<u> 26.</u>	Other Elementary Teachers 1	,258	204	117	3E			329	88	47£		
28. Secondary Classroom Teachers 2,038	27.		.114	461	279	76	,					-	
25. Secondary Classroom Teachers, 1,559 956 221 1(1 1 2 827 294 151) 2 4 30. Ot. Secondary Teach(rs 23 12 1 55 5 5	28.	Secondary Classroom Teachers,							2,419	,612	1,257	5	
Secondary Teachers 23 12 1 2 827 294 151 7 4	29.		300,	486	226	<u>68</u>	:	<u>·</u> ; →	633	410	209	1	<u> </u>
31. Secondar y Classroom leachers (Total, irises 28-30) 4,62C 1,454 446 169 2 3 1,465 709 360 3 7 32. Except Icnal Student Education leachers 1:375 141 35 20 779 250 146 1 1 33. Other leachers 570 169 50 35 198 69 48 1 34. Guidance Counselors, Elemen. 174 27 10 5 774 33 75 35. Guidance Counselors, Middle/Jr./ 36. Sr. High 727 64 36 8 1 84 64 22 37. Guidance Counselors, Other Type School 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	30	Ot. Secondary Teachers			221	:(1	1	2	827	294	151	2	4
32. Except fcnal Student Education Teachers : 375		Secondary Classroom Teachers		12					5				
Teachers	32.	(Total, :res 28-30) 4	,€2C	1,454	448	169	ξ	3	1,465	709	360	3	7
33. Other Incohers 570 169 50 35 198 69 48 1 33. & Guidance Counselors, Hiddle/Jr./ 27 10 5 74 33 25 33. & Guidance Counselors, Other Type School 6 4 1 1 36. Sr. High 273 64 36 8 1 84 64 72 37. & Guidance Counselors, Other Type School 6 4 1 1 38. & Guidance Counselors, Other Type School 74 10 9 4 21 27 3 39. & Guidance (Ictal, Tines 24-38) 527 105 49 18 1 179 124 51 40. Visiting leacher/Sycial 4 4 18 7 16 10 7 41. School Psychologist 92 31 7 7 7 7 7 42. Librarian/Audiovisual 278 20 4 1 162 72 77 1 43. Other Professional Staff- 50 47 12 8 91 41 75 44. Other Professional Staff- 50 47 1 1 1 1 1 45. Classroom Aides/R 77 1 1 1 1 1 1 46. Classroom Aides/R 77 1 1 1 1 1 1 47. Clessroom Aides/R 55 7 7 7 7 7 48. Classroom Aides/R 55 7 7 7 7 7 49. Classroom Aides/R 78 79 70 70 70 40. Classroom Aides/R 78 79 70 70 70 41. Expressional Staff- 70 70 70 70 42. Libraroom Aides/R 77 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 43. Classroom Aides/R 77 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 44. Classroom Aides/R 77 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 45. Classroom Aides/R 77 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 46. Classroom Aides/R 77 1 8 1 67 132 70 47. Classroom Aides/R 78 79 70 70 70 70 48. Classroom Aides/R 77 1 8 1 67 132 70 70 49. Classroom Aides/R 77 1 8 1 67 132 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 7		Teachers :	375		35	20		- [779	250	148	!	1
35. & Guidance Counselors, Middle/Jr./ 36. Sr. High 37. Guidance Counselors, Other Type School 38. Occupational Placement Specialists 74 10 9 4 21 27 3 39. Guidance [Iotal, lines 24-38) 527 105 49 18 1 179 124 51 40. Visiting leacher/Sycial W eer 72 14 18 7 16 10 7 41. School Psychologist 92 31 7 27 7 70 42. Librarian/Audiovisual 276 20 4 1 166 7 17 1 43. Other Professional Staff- Nonadministrative/Instr. 230 47 18 8 91 41 75 44. Other Professional Staff- Noradministrative/Moninstr. 303 134 77 24 1 81 16 13 5 2 45. Classroom Aides/K 72 1 1 1 1 25 45. Classroom Aides/K 72 1 1 1 1 1 29 18 46. Classroom Aides/K 72 1 8 1 19 19 18 47. Classroom Aides/K 73 85 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7										69	48	<u>i</u>	
37. Guidance Counselors, Other Type School 38. Occupational Placement Specialists 74 10 9 4 21 27 3 39. Guidance (Ictal, lines 24-38) 527 105 49 18 1 179 124 51 40. Visiting leacher/Sycial Wiver 72 14 18 7 16 10 7 41. School Psychologist 92 31 7 27 7 20 42. Librarian/Audiovisual 276 20 4 1 166 7 17 1 1 43. Other Professional Staff-Nonadministrative/Noninstr. 230 47 18 8 91 41 25 44. Other Professional Staff-Nonadministrative/Noninstr. 303 134 77 24 1 81 16 13 5 2 45. Classroom Aides/K 72 1 1 81 16 16 16 17 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	35.4	Guidance Counselors, Middle/Jr./											
School S	37.	Guidance Counselors, Other Type			باز	8	i	+	84	64	??		
Specialists 74 10 9 4 21 27 3		School	6	4		1					1		
39. Guidance (Ictal, lines 24-38) 527 105 49 18 1 179 124 51 40. Visiting leacher/Sycial W eer 72 14 18 7 16 10 7 41. School Psychologist 92 31 7 27 7 20 42. Librarian/Audiovisual 276 20 4 1 16/2 70 17 1 43. Other Profess'onal Staff- Nonadministrative/Instr. 230 47 18 8 91 41 75 44. Other Professional Staff- Nonadministrative/Nonnestr. 303 134 27 24 1 81 16 13 5 2 45. Classroom Aides/K 72 1 1 1 1 1 1 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16		Specialists							21	27	3		
41. School Psychologist 92 31 7 7 20 42. Librarian/Audiovisual 276 20 4 1 162 72 17 1 43. Other Profess'onal Staff-	39. 40.	Guidance (Total, lines 24-38)					1		179	124	51		
42. Librarian/Audiovisual 276 20 4 1 162 72 17 1 43. Other Profess onal Staff- Nonadministrative/Instr. 230 47 18 8 91 41 25 44. Other Professional Staff- Nonadministrative/Nonnestr. 303 134 27 24 1 81 16 13 5 2 45. Classroom Aides/k 72 1 1 1 1 16 16 16 17 18 16 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	41.	School Psychologist		- 14 -	- 18	/- -							
Annich A			278		4	1							
Align Alig		Monadministrative/Instr.	230	47	18	8			91	41	25		
45. Classroom Aides/K 72 1 1 1 1 13 41 16 46. Classroom Aides/1 55 2 16 47. Classroom Aides/2 62 3 1 11 29 18 48. Classroom Aides/3 85 2 26 37 20 49. Classroom Aides/k-3 274 1 8 1 662 132 70 50. Classroom Aides/4-12 550 14 42 11 107 295 21 51. Exceptional Student Education Aides 2 2 2 52. Other Aides 2 2 2 52. Other Aides 45-52) 911 19 17 18 187 454 176			303	134	27		1						
45. Classroom Aides/1 55 7 16 25 16 47. Classroom Aides/2 62 3 1 11 29 18 48. Classroom Aides/3 85 7 26 37 20 49. Classroom Aides/k-3 274 1 8 1 662 132 70 50. Classroom Aides/4-12 550 14 42 11 107 295 21 51. Exceptional Student Education Aides 2 2 2 52. Other Aides 8 5 7 6 16 27 25 53. Aides (Yotal, lines 45-52) 911 19 17 18 187 454 176	45.	Classroom Aides/K	72		1				13			_ <u> </u>	2
48. Classroom Aides/3 85 2 26 37 20 49. Classroom Aides/k-3 274 1 8 1 62 132 70 50. Classroom Aides/4-12 550 14 42 !! 107 295 ?! 51. Excepticual Student Education Aides 2 2 52. Other Aides* 85 4 7 6 16 27 25 53. Aides (Total, lines 45-52) 911 19 !7 18 187 454 176	47.	Classroom Aides/2								25	16	 _	
49. Classroom Aides/K-3	48.	Classroom Aides/3	85		7								
51. Exceptional Student Education Aides 2 52. Other Aides* 85 4 7 6 16 27 25 53. Aides (16 27 25 18 18 187 454 176	49.	LIASSTOOM Aides/K-3		1		1			62	132	70		
Aides 2 52. Other Aides* 85 4 7 6 16 27 25 53. Aides (Yotal, lines 45-52) 911 19 57 18 187 454 176	51.	exceptional Student Education		14	44				107	295	P!		
53. Aides (Yotal, lines 45-52) 911 19 57 18 187 454 176	!	Aides											
M. Jachnieines	<u>53.</u> /	lides (Total, lines 45-52)	911		- t/								



SYSTEMWIDE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME AND FART-TIME EMPLOYFES BY TYPE OF JOE, SEX AND ETHNIC CLASSIFICATION AS GENOVEMBER 1 1985 (confined)

				†ia le			7		Ferale		
		White Non-	D'ack Non-		Asian, Facitio		Non-	black		Pacific	Am. Ind / Alaskan
Type of Job	I <u>ota'</u>	Pispanic	hispatice	historic	Islancer	Native	1 ' panic	Historic	hispar 'c	Islander	Native
55. Clerical/Secretarial	1,58	<u>56</u>	28	25	1		8.97	567	429		3
56. Service Workers	1,885	142	776	600	4	1	46	5-0-	<u> </u>		
57. Skilled Crafts	174	915	143	Ii.		1	3	5	3		
58. Laboreis, Unskilled	16	11	29								
59. Inta: Full-Time Stuff	20,871	3,623	2,:1.	1,250	10	- 6	6,774	4,354	2,699	19	19
Part-Time Employees											
6D. Professional Instructional	7,353	753	566	320	r,		17,118	2,158	1,379	۶	6
61. Support	904	36	167	42			195	316	208		
62. Total (Lines 60-61)	8,257	829	673	362	5		2,313	2,474	1,587	8	6

^{*}Includes 52 Aiges who had not been reported when data were initially published in the Statistical Highlights, Pecember 1985.

Source: Public School Staff Survey (FFO-5), Florida Department of Education.



COMPARISON OF FULL-TIME STAFF BY ETHNIC CLASSIFICATION AND JOB TYPE 1982-83 to 1985-86

Job Category	White Non-Hispanic 82-83 83-84 84-85 85-86			Black <u>Non-Hispanic</u> 82-83 83-84 84-85 85-86				Hispanic				Asian & American Indian				
					- 62 - 63	83-84	84-65	85-86	82-83	83-84	84-85	85-86	82-83	83-84	84-85	85 - 86
Administrative Staff (EEO 01-20) Number Percent	554 58.9%	571 59.3%	573 58.7%	586 58.1%	261 27.8%	270 28.0%	271 27.8%	282 28.0%	120 12.8 %	118 12.3%	128 13.1%	136 13.5%	.5 .5%		4	4
Instructional Staff (EEO 21-43) Number Percent	7,389 57.3%	7,669 57.2%	7,622 56.8%	7,778 56.0%	3,492 27.1%	3,629 27.0%	3,645 27.2%	3,795 27.4%	1,973		2,126 15.87	2,273	35 .3%	35 .3%	32 .2%	32 .2%
Support Staff (EEO 44 - 58) Number Percent	2,031 34.5%	2,006 33.3%	1,981 34.3%	2,033 34.0%	2,402 40.8%	2,506 39.8%	2,265 39.3%	2,394 40.0%	1,431		1,497 26.0%	1,540 25.7%	23	20 .3%	21	18
TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF Number Percent	9,974 50.6%		10,176 50.4%		6,155 31.2%	6,405 31.4%	6,181 30.7%	6,471 31.0%	3,524 17.9%	3,702	3,751 18.6%	3,949 1(.9%	63	59 .3%	57 .3%	.4% 54 .3%

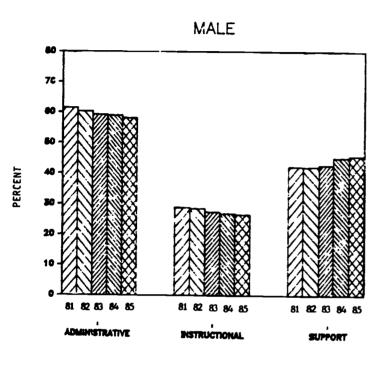
NOTES: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

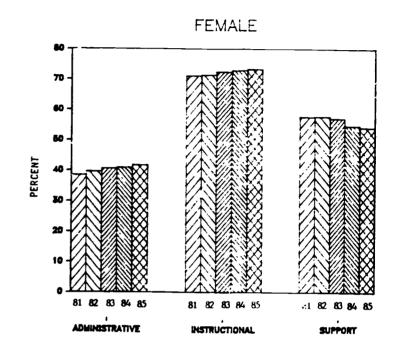
The numbers given with each category correspond with those used in the EEO-5 Staff Survey.

Scurce: Public Schools Staff Survey (EEO-5), Florida Department of Education.



COMPARISON OF FULL-TIME STAFF BY GENDER AND VARIOUS JOB CLASSIFICATIONS 1981-82 to 1985-86





		Male					Female			
Job Category	81-82	82-83	83-64	84-85	85-86	81-82	82-83	83-84	£4-85	85-86
Administrative (EEO 01-20)	561	567	571	576	587	351	373	392	400	421
	61.5%	60.3%	59.3%	59.0%	8.2%	38.5%	39.7%	4 0 `	41.0°	41.8%
Instructional (EEO 21-43)	3,681	3,689	3,685	3,631	3,691	9,076	9,200	9,703	9,794	10,187
	28.9%	28.6%	27.5%	27.0%	26.65	71.1%	71.4	72.5.	73.0	73.4°
Support Staff (EEO 44-56)	2,453	2,487	2,581	2,606	2,728	3,348	3,4 00	3,450	3,158	3,257
	42.3%	42.2%	42.87	45.2*	45. 6°.	57.7%	57.8°	57.2	54.8	54.4°
TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	6,695	6,743	6,837	6,813	7,006	12,775	12,973	13.575	.3,3F2	13,865
	34.4%	34.2%	33.5%	33.8%	33.6%	65 .6°	6 5 .8	66.5	66.2	66.42

NOTE: The numbers given with each category correspond with those used in the EEO-5 Staff Survey.

Source: Public Schools Staff Survey (EEO-5), Florida Department of Education.



AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARY PAID TO SELECTED PERSONNEL GROUPED BY EEOC CATEGORIES*

	Avo	erage Salaı	ry
	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Administrators			
Superintendent of Schools	\$85,868	\$93, 595	£100 147
Assistant, Associate, or Deputy Supt.	58,539	63,978	\$100,147
Directors, Instructional	49,431	53,803	68,393
Directors, Non-Instructional	48,375	52,214	58 ,36 3
Principals	44,513	48,182	
Supervisors, Instructional	41,414	44,390	51,613
Supervisors, Non-Instructional	35,791		47,226
Coordinators	38,865	36,484	38,254
Assistant Principals	34,621	41,057 37,189	42,588 39,060
Classroom Teaching Staff**			
Teachers	23,834	25 202	26 525
School Level Professional Summer Consession	23,037	25,392	26,53 5
School Level Professional Support Staff** Psychologists			
Media Specialists	32,489	33,9 55	35,89 5
Counselors	26,654	27,933	29,468
Occupational Specialists	28,916	29,814	30,783
Visiting Teachers	26,621	28,696	27,907
visiting reachers	27,535	29,16 5	30,815
Non-School Level Professional Support Staff			
Accountants	01 010		
Analysts	31,919	35,517	35,876
Auditors	34,380	37,779	39,459
Buyers	28,017	29,906	33,019
Specialists	29,014	31,828	34,162
Programmers	25,662	28,052	29,777
Investigators	27,210	29,156	31,263
	23,620	25,076	25,514
Educational Specialists	29,891	3 2,096	31,636
Non-Professional Support Staff			
AV Technicians	16,225	17,563	18,311
Custouians	11,601	12,437	12,923
Laborers	14,221	15,250	16,508
Mechanics/Technicians	18,128	19,497	20,481
Trades, Journeymen	24,530	26,622	27,965
Teacher Aides	10 406	11 14/	11
Secretaries and Clerks	10,496	11,146	11,669
and and Airied	13,331	14,295	14,94~

^{*} Tqual Employment Opportunity Commission.

Source: 1983-84, Division of Budget. 1984-85 - 1985-86, Average Salary Printout (4-30-86), Department of Management Information Systems.



^{**}Annual salary is computed on a 10-month basis for school-level employees, except psychologists who are on a 12-month basis.

TEACHER'S BASE SALARY Minimum and Maximum* 1981-82 to 1985-86 (10 Months)

	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		198	1985-86	
	<u>Minimum</u>	<u>Maximum</u>	<u>Minimum</u>	<u>Maximum</u>	Minimum	<u>Maximum</u>	Minimum	Maximum	<u>Minimum</u>	<u>Maximum</u>	
8achelor's Degree	\$12,229	\$21,395	\$14,299	\$23,395	\$15,083	\$24,799	\$16,000	\$26,411	\$18,000	\$28,000	
Master's Degree	15,229	24,395	17,229	26,395	18,083	27,799	19,000	29,411	21,000	31,000	
Master's Degree + 36 Hours	16,829	25,995	18,829	27,995	19,683	29,399	20,600	31,011	22,600	32,600	
Doctor's Degree	18,429	27,595	20,429	29,595	21,283	30,399	22,200	32,611	24,200	34,200	

*Excludes Supplements and PIP.

Source: Salary handbooks, Bureau of Personnel Management.



NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL ON VARIOUS STEPS OF SALARY SCHEDULE 1985 - 86

The tables below provide data on the number of instructional staff at each pay step on the salary schedule for 10-month employees. Included in the table are a small number of eleven and twelve-month employees who earn a salary proportionately higher than indicated in the schedule. Only employees on the active payroll as of March 31, 1986 are included.

R	ank I	II (Bachelo	r's Degree)	Rank	Iī (Master	's Degree)
Ste	p	Salary	Number of Personnel	Step	Salary	Number of Personnel
1		\$18,000	803	1	\$21,000	01
2 8	& 2x	18,250	440	2 & 2x		91
	& 3x	18,500	291	3 & 3x	21,250	73
4		19,000	349	4	21,500	76
	& 5x	19,500	357		22,000	118
6		20,000	275	5 & 5x 6	22,500	139
	3 7x	20,500	224		23,000	1 6 8
	8 8x	22,200	203		23,500	167
	3 9x	24,000	204		25,200	169
10		25,000	244	9 & 9x	27,000	199
	! 11x	26,000	328	10	28,000	253
12		27,000	319	11 & 11x	29,000	327
13		28,000	288 6	12	30,000	361
10		20,000	2000	13	31,000	4236
	t	Rank IA And	IB*	Rank	I (Doctor's	Degree)
Step)	Salary	Number of Personnel	Stap	Salary	Number of Personnel
1		\$22,600	1	1	\$24,200	-
	2x	22,850	Ö	2 & 2x	24,200	7
	3x	23,100	Ö	3 & 3.:	24,450	2 2 4 4
4		23,600	i	3 u 3).		2
5 &	5x	24,100	ī	5 & 5x	25,200	4
6		24,600		6 6	25,700	
7 &	7x	25,100	2	7 & 7x	26,200	4
8 &	8x	26,800	5 2 6	8 & 8x	26,700	0
	9x	23,600	5		28,400	3
10		29,600	7	9 & 9x 10	30,200	0 3 5 4 6
11 &	11x	30,600	4		31,200	4
12		31,600	10	11 & 11x	32,200	6
13		32,600	152	12	33,200	7
		J. , J. U	132	13	34,200	130

^{*} Rank IA is based upon Specialist Degree awarded after receiving the Master's Degree. Rank IB pay is for 36 semester hours of graduate credit after receiving the Master's Degree and Rank II certificate.

Source: Salary Matrix for Bargaining Unit 1, Department of Management Information Systems.



66

FINANCE



REVENUES AND APPROPRIATIONS, ALL FUNDS (In Millions of Dollars)

	1984-85 <u>ACTUAL</u>	1985-86 <u>Rudget</u>	PERCENT
REVENUES			
Federal & Federal through State State Local Other	\$ 70.5 465.7 386.9 12.6	\$ 79.1 534.1 394.0	7.9% 53.0% 39.1%
Total Revenue	\$ 935.7	\$1,007.2	100%
8a lances	174.4	181.6	
TOTAL REVENUES AND BALANCES	\$1,110.1	\$1,188.8	
APPROPRIATIONS			
General Fund instruction Instructional Support General Administration School Administration Facilities Acquisition and Construction Fiscal Services Central Services	\$ 469.4 63.4 9.9 61.3 .2 5.1 30.5	\$ 516.4 64.9 11.7 64.3 .5 5.5 35.3	
Public Transportation Operation of Plant Maintenance of Plant Community Services Debt Service	16.6 63.4 24.2 6.3 5.8	15.4 71.3 32.4 6.6 6.0	
Special Revenue Fund Instruction & Support Services Food Services	37.5 48.5	44.0 51.5 95.5	
Debt Service Fund Redemption of Principal Interest, Dues, & Fees Other	4.7 4.2 3.0 12.0	5.0 4.0 	
Capital Projects Fund Land, Buildings, & Equipment Remodeling Other	39.5 24.5 10.8	113.7 91.4	
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	74.8 \$ 928.9	205.1 \$1,139.9	
Ending Balances/Reserves			
General Fund Special Revenue Funds Debt Service Fund Capital Project Fund	35.4 2.4 18.8 124.6 181.2	28.2 1.7 18.5 .5 48.9	
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS & BALANCES	\$1,110.1	\$1,188.8	

Sources: 1984-85 - Annual Financial Report, Division of Accounting

1985-86 - District Summary Budget, as submitted to the Florida Department of Education, Division of Budget Management



TAXABLE PROPERTY, MILLAGE & REVENUE 1980-81 TO 1985-86

YEAR	ASSESSED TAXABLE PR		OPERATING MILLAGE*	RE V ENUE
	Total	Per Pupil		
1980-81	\$32,018,543,263	\$137,447	€.222	\$189,258,407
1 9 81-82	39,976,523,958	178,006	6.022	288,701,697
1 9 82-83	42,935,841,354	193,354	5.383	219,567,452
1983-84	45,112,909,831	201,528	5.500	235,714,953
1 984- 85	46,619,559,155	204,416	5.477	242,568,559
1985-86	48,894,016,109	207,066	5.816	270,149,218

^{*}In addition to the operating millage shown, capital improvement millage was levied as follows:

YEAR	CAPITAL MILLAGE	REVENUE
1980-81	2.000	\$60,835,232
1981-82	1.117	42,421.090
1982-83	1.117	45,561,338
1383-84	1.704	73,028,778
1984-85	1.884	83,439,687
1985-86	1.500	69,673,973

Source: Annual Budgets, Division of Budget.



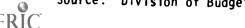
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENTS BY PROGRAM UNWEIGHTED (FTEUW) AND WEIGHTED (FTEW) *

1985-86

		1985-80	b				
Program	Actual July	Actual October	Actual February	Projected June	FTEuw Total	wis.	F TEW TOTAL
EMR	118.62	689.63	704.58		1,512.83	2.189	3,311.58
THR	90.70	348.33	354.92		793.95	2.927	2,323.89
PH	32.88	153.83	154.13		340.84	3.839	1,308.48
P & OT PT S & H PT	5.83	28.02	30.43		64.28	7.981	513.02
DEAF	22.84	153.12	160.85		336.81	6.052	2,038.37
Vision PT	33.14 .11	128.76	136.30		298.20	3.995	1,191.31
Vision	11.99	3.57 44.61	3.88 45.13		7.56	13.118	99.17
ED PT	6.01	72.66	70.07		101.73 148.74	4.793 4.157	487.59
ED	70.54	380.99	396.48		848.01	3.026	618.31 2,566.08
SLD PT	88.42	955.56	991.04		2,035.02	3.688	7,505.15
SLD	336.88	1,801.51	1,864.23		4.002.62	2.275	9,105.96
GIFTEO PT	58.32	652.23	708.19		1,418.74	2.148	3,047.45
H/H PT P & MH	10.00	44.12	47.80		101.92	10.442	1,064.25
	114.87	407.30	424.04		946.21	4.178	3,953.27
Sub-Total Exceptional ^hild	1.001.15	5,864.24	6,092.07		12,957.46	-	39,133.88
Agriculture	1.12	29.39	25.56		56.07	1.807	101.32
Office Osstributive	157.90	1,645.53	1 574.53		3,377.96	1.274	4,303.52
Diversified	9.80	145.56	140.50		295.86	1.341	396.75
Health	153.15 9.01	811.76 121.36	784.45		1,749.36	1.393	2,436.86
Public Service	9. 01	17.85	116.93 15.10		247.30	1.775	438.96
Home Economics	81.54	822.57	770.86		32.95 1,674.97	1.821 1.489	60.0 0 2,494.03
Tec Tr & Ind	126.62	1,656.17	1,601.29		3,384.08	1.891	6,399.30
Exploratory	264.98	2,154.84	2,147.40		4,567.22	1.321	6,033.30
Sub-Total K-12 & Voc. J.P.	804.12	7,405.03	7,176.62		15,365.77	-	22,664.04
K-3 Basic	4,861.04	31,904.00	32,427.53		69,192.57	1.131	78,256.80
4-8 Basic	6,095.93	41,231.26	41,439.34		88,766.53	1.000	88,766.53
9-12 Basic	3,409.97	27,480.29	26,684.16		57,574.42	1.167	67,139.35
Alternative Education	635.03	3,995.26	4,014.67		8,644.96	1.632	14,108.57
K-3 Mainstream 4-8 Mainstream	. 38	2.75	2. 12		5.85	2.262	13.23
9-12 Mainstream	.04	.44	.48		. 96	2.000	1.92
Alternative Educ. Main-stream		2.25	2.85 1.30		5.10 1.30	2.334 3.264	11.90 4.24
Sub-Total Basic	15,002.39	104,616.25	104,573.05		224,191.69	-	248,352.54
iotal K-12	16,807.66	117,885.52	117,841.74		252,534.92	-	310,150.46
Agriculture	13.37	41.11	38.33	20.39	113.20	1.618	183.16
Office	165.29	497.37	493.44	218.24	1,374.34	1.301	1,788.02
Oistributive	37.84	102.37	34.44	64.35	289.00	1.378	398.24
Oiversified Health	9.91	37.63	9.33	34.17	91.04	1.128	102.69
Public Service	66.96	233.21	249.67	109.58	659.42	1.785	1,177.06
Home Economics	45.23	.20 173.74	.42 125.14	.24	.86	1.246	1.07
Tec Tr & Ind	376.50	1,156.98	1,161.47	73.60	417.71 3,277.02	1.443	602.76
Sub-Total Adult Voc. J. P.	715.10			582.07		1.506	4,935.19
Agriculture		2,242.61	2,162.24	1,102.64	6,222.59	-	9,188.19
Office	. 46 31. 54	107 72	.00	.18	.64	1.400	.90
Oistributive	5.86	107.73 25.32	131.89 28.08	94.91	366.07	1.049	384.01
Heal th	5.86	51.02	38.16	9.91 32 60	69.17 127.64	1.085 1.208	75.05 154.19
Public Service	-	-	. 18	-	.18	1.994	. 36
Home_Economics	83.38	246.58	249.35	148.28	727.62	.988	718.89
Tec Tr & Ind	31.24	99.02	105.61	44.21	280.28	1.294	362.68
Sub-Total Adult Voc. Supp.	158.34	529.67	553.50	330.09	1,571.60	-	1,696.08
Adult Basic & High School	1,858.68	5,524.14	5,789.10	3,127.29	16,299.21	. 924	15,060.47
Total Adult	2,732.12	8,296.42	8,304.84	4,560.02	24,093.40	-	25,944.74
TOTAL FTEUW	19,539.78	126,181.94	126,346.58	4,560.02	276,628.32	-	336,095.20
Advanced Placement					611.10	1.000	611.10
GRAND TOTAL					277,239.42		336,706.30
*FTF101 dans A							

^{*}FTEUW denotes Full-Time Equivalent Student without regard to the program weights. In general, one Full-Time Equivalent Student is computed by 25 pupil/teacher contact hours per week, whether full-time or aggregate part-time. FTEW is arrived at by multiplying FTEUW by program weights assigned by the state funding formula (higher cost programs are assigned a greater weight).

Source: Division of Budget.



PROGRAM COST PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT (OPERATING BUDGET)

	Cost Per FTE UW*				
PROGRAM	1983-84 (ACTUAL)	1984-85 (ACTUAL)	1985-86 (BUDGETED)		
K-3 Basic	\$ 2,382	\$ 2,655	\$ 2,895		
4-8 Basic	2,02 3	2 ,3 24	2,534		
9-12 Basic	2 ,34 0	2 ,6 54	2,894		
Educational Alternative	3,274	3,815	4,160		
All Basic Programs	2,255	2,562	2,794		
Educable Mentally Retarded	4 ,6 53	5,28 3	5,76 0		
Trainable Mentally Retarded	5 ,913	7,153	7,799		
Physically Handicapped	7,358	9,031	9,847		
Physical and Occupational Therapy	11,988	12,756	13,909		
Spee 1/Hearing Therapy (PT)	18,231	21,780	23,748		
Dear	8,097	8 ,533	9,304		
Visually Handicapped (PT)	25,642	2 9,9 95	32,705		
Visually Handicapped	9,015	10,085	10,996		
Emotionally Disturbed (PT)	9,732	10,771	11,744		
Emotionally Disturbed	6,614	7,432	8,104		
Specific Learning Disability (PT)	7,622	8 , 60 9	9,387		
Specific Learning Disability	4,63 5	5,086	5,546		
Gifted	3, 722	4,453	4,855		
Hospital and Homebound (PT)	21 , 8 68	26,501	28 ,896		
Profoundly Handicapped	9,528	11,458	12,493		
All Exceptional Student Programs	6,500	7,342	8,005		
7-12 Vocational/Job Preparatory	2,696	3,014	3,286		
A11 K-12	2,493	2,834	3,090		
Adult Education	1,912	2,238	2,440		
All Programs	\$ 2,434	\$ 2,781	\$ 3,032		

^{*}FTE UW denotes Full-Time Equivalent Student without regard to the program weights. In general, one Full-Time Equivalent Student is computed by 25 pupil/teacher contact hours per week, whether full-time or aggregate part-time.

Source: 1983-84 and 1984-85 - Computed by Office of Educational Accountability based on data in the Annual Financial Reports.

1985-86 - Computed by Division of Budget based on data in the adopted Budget.



COST PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT 1984-1985 NORTH AREA

SCHOOL NUMBER	SCHOOL NAME BAY HARBOR EL. BISCAYNE EL. BISCAYNE GARDENS EL. BRENTHOOD EL. BRYAN, WILLIAM J. EL. BUNCHE PARK EL. CAROL CITY EL. FIENBERG, L. D. EL. CRESTVIEW EL. DUPUIS EL. GOLDEN GLADES EL. GRATIGNY EL. GREYNOLDS PARK EL. HIGHLAND OAKS EL. IVES, MADIE EL. MIAMI GARDENS EL. MIAMI GARDENS EL. MIAMI GARDENS EL. MIAMI BRIDGE EL. NOTURAL BRIDGE EL. NORTH BEACH EL. NORTH BEACH EL. NORTH GLADE EL. NORTH GLADE EL. NORTH MIAMI EL. NORTH MIAMI EL. NORTH MIAMI EL. NORTH MIAMI EL. SOMRHOOD EL. OAK GROVE EL. OJUS EL. OPA LOCKA EL. PALS: LAKES EL. PALM SPRINGSJRTH EL PARKWIEW EL. RAINBOW PARK EL. SABAL PALM EL. SCOTT LAKE EL. KANBOW PARK EL. SABAL PALM EL. SCOTT LAKE EL. SKYWAY EL. TREASURE ISLAND EL TWIN LAKES EL. CAROL CITY JR. HIGHLAND OAKS JR. JEFFERSON, T. J. JR. KENNEDY, J. F. JR. LAKE STEVENS JR.	BASIC STUDENT	EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT	VOCATIONAL STUDENT
0241	BAY HARBOR EL.	\$ 2157.40	6609.25	
0361	BISCAYNE EL. Riscayne gapdens el	\$ 2533.92	9039.29	
0461	BRENTWOOD EL.	\$ 2197.62	9049.99 7077 57	
0561	BRYAN, WILLIAM J. EL.	\$ 2092.17	7361.99	
0641 0681	CAROL CITY FL	\$ 2529.61	8175.57	
0761	FIENBERG, L. D. EL.	\$ 2200.03 \$ 2335.69	6090.68 6227.39	
1161	CRESTVIEW EL.	\$ 2349.17	8771.21	
1481 2081	DUPUIS EL. FULFORD FL	\$ 2464.23	5671.37	
2161	GOLDEN GLADES EL.	\$ 2031.04	9899.86 8695.21	
2241	GRATIGNY EL.	\$ 2106.68	7399.12	
2401	GRETNULDS PARK EL. HIBISCUS FI	\$ 2316.42	7625.64	
2441	HIGHLAND OAKS EL.	\$ 2272.37	3849.65	
2581	IVES, MADIE EL.	\$ 2389.83	10712.30	
.241	NIAMI GARDENS EL.	\$ 2843.35 \$ 2680.21	6488.89	
3281	MIAMI LAKES EL.	\$ 2152.69	8309.90 3350.04	
3421	MILAM, M. A. EL.	\$ 2219.16	6401.73	
3661	NATURAL BRIDGE FI	\$ 2102.88 \$ 2550 17	6160.55	
3701	NORLAND EL.	\$ 2248.25	11600.28	
3741 3781	NORTH BEACH EL.	\$ 2170.60	4969.24	
3821	NORTH COUNTY FI.	\$ 2457.12 \$ 2456.62	5775.79 7435.40	
3861	NORTH GLADE EL.	\$ 2506.72	9196.01	
3941 3981	NORTH MIAMI EL.	\$ 2975.73	5542.00	
4001	NORWOOD EL.	₹ 2369.76 \$ 2497.01	7035.66 7877 57	
4021	OAK GROVE EL.	\$ 2182.39	8019.63	
4061 4121	OJUS EL. NPA INCKA FI	\$ 2687.52 \$ 2117.00	7379.16	
4241	PALS LAKES EL.	\$ 2117.06 \$ 2440.35	/58/.65 6692 58	
4261	PALM SPRINGS JRTH EL	\$ 2219.99	7785.64	
4301 4341	PARKVIEW EL. Parkway fi	\$ 2616.22	8027.17	
4541	RAINBOW PARK EL.	\$ 2704.38	7250.88 7835.46	
4801	SABAL PALM EL.	\$ 2324.42	3909.71	
5081	SKYWAY FI.	\$ 2382.49 \$ 2782.77	10529.92	
5481	TREASURE ISLAND EL	\$ 2313.11	7471.50 8014.11	
5601 4051	TWIN LAKES EL.	\$ 2379.38	6421.83	
6241	HIGHLAND OAKS JR.	\$ 2064.92 \$ 2056 26	5104.09 5238.77	1902.74
6281	JEFFERSON, T. J. JR. KENNEDY, J. F. JR.	\$ 2185.32	6987.72	2351.63
6301 6351	KENNEDY, J. F. JR. LAKE STEVENS JR.	\$ 2008.92	6913.96	2411.75
6501	MIAMI LAKES JR.	\$ 2356.25 \$ 1953.21	5075.90 4699.20	LI/L.U7
6541	NAUTILUS JR.	\$ 2141.91	6038.60	2136.57 2022.93
6571 6591	NORLAND JR. NORTH DADE JR.	\$ 2158.80	5613.71	2186.33
6631	NORTH MIAMI JR.	\$ 2106.73 \$ 1939.63	8643.84 4866.17	2450.87
6681	PALM SPRINGS JR.	\$ 1906.17	4553.93	2235.07 2473.68
6721 7011	PARKWAY JR. AMERICAN SR.	\$ 2011.90 \$ 2325.96	5389.63	2164.8?
7131	HIALEAH-MIAMI LAKES	\$ 2325.96 \$ 2694.85	5947.40 5725.23	2821.85 2667.43
7201	MIAMI BEACH SR.	\$ 2334.91	5822.63	2547.14
7231 7381	MIAMI CAROL CITY SR. MIAMI NORLAND SR.	\$ 2474.54 \$ 2686.01	6919.54	2593.14
7541	NORTH MIAMI BEACH SR.	\$ 2686.01 \$ 2462.02	5413.38 6864.21	2170.43 2672.60
7591	NORTH MIAMI SR.	\$ 2546.61	6668.66	2539.66



COST PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT 1984-1985

NORTH CENTRAL AREA

SCHOOL NUMBER	SCHOOL Name	BASIC STUDENT	EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT	
0081 0101	ALLAPATTAH EL. ARCOLA LAKE EL.	\$ 2253.98 \$ 2441.09	4627.27 8541.28	
0481 0521	BRIGHT, JAMES H. EL. BROADMOOR EL.	\$ 2395.29 \$ 2317.59 \$ 2316.62	7938.01 7400.92 9263.98	
0881 1401	COMSTOCK EL DREH, C. R. EL.	\$ 2625.50 \$ 2563.91 \$ 2671.17	10273.55 11287.94	
1561 1601	EARHARI, AMELIA EL. EARLINGTON HTS. EL. EDISON PARK EL.	\$ 2567.20 \$ 2415.64 \$ 2223.76	6650.33 9268.20 4926.50	
1681 1921 1961	EVANS, LILLIÈ C. EL. FLAMINGO EL. FLORAL HTS. EL.	\$ 2643.59 \$ 2233.11 \$ 2686.50	9142.35 5575.68 11044.29	
2041 2361 2501	FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN EL HIALEAH EL. HOLMES EL.	\$ 2498.08 \$ 2517.34 \$ 2514.37	8340.71 7842.51 13556.03	
2531 2621 2761	CROMDER EL. JOHNSON, J. W. EL. KING,MARTIN LUTHER EL	\$ 2944.21 \$ 4034.18 \$ 2911.97		
2821 2981 3021	LAKEVIEH EL. LIBERTY CITY EL. LITTLE RIVER EL.	\$ 2361.41 \$ 2534.71 \$ 2303.33	7651.45 4194.6 8	
3041 3141 31 8 1	LORAH PARK EL. MEADOHLANE EL. MELROSE EL.	\$ 2280.97 \$ 2231.28 \$ 2585.96	9411.21 8455.16 4857.16	
3301 3341 33 8 1	MIAMI PARK EL. MIAMI SHORES EL. MIAMI SPRINGS EL.	\$ 2325.30 \$ 2053.98 \$ 2144.82	7323.38 9804.66 8314 00	
3461 3501 3901	MIRAMAR, E). Morningside el. North Hialeah el.	\$ 2895.10 \$ 2212.99 \$ 2253.03	5931.62 15615.13 7628 79	
4071 4171 4261	OLINDA EL. ORCHARD VILLA EL. PALM SPRINGS EL.	\$ 2680.78 \$ 2365.53 \$ 2217.52	11395.89 6707.10	
4401 4501 4841	PHARR, KELSEY EL. POINCIANA PARK EL. SANTA CLARA FL.	\$ 2464.00 \$ 2322.03 \$ 2444.09	7620.18 5738.39	
4961 5201 5361	SHADOHLAMN EL. SOUTH HIALEAH EL. SPRINGVIEW EL.	\$ 2403.24 \$ 2127.21 \$ 2514 11	9805.11 8734.89	
5711 5861 5901	WALTERS, MAE EL. WEST LITTLE RIVER EL. WESTVIEW FI	\$ 2305.63 \$ 2263.61 \$ 2205.06	8219.59 9997.47	
5931 5971 6011	SCHOOL NAME ALLAPATTAH EL. ARCOLA LAKE EL. BLANTON, VAN E. EL. BRIGHT, JAMES H. EL. BROADMOOR EL. BUENA VISTA EL. COMSTOCK EL DREH, C. R. EL. EARHART, AMELIA EL. EARLINGTON HTS. EL. EDISON PARK EL. EVANS, LILLIÈ C. EL. FLAMINGO EL. FLORAL HTS. EL. FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN EL HIALEAH EL. HOLMES EL. CROHDER EL. JOHNSON, J. W. EL. KING, MARTIN LUTHER EL LAKEVIEM EL. LITTLE RIVER EL. LORAH PARK EL. MIAMI SHORES EL. MIAMI SPRINGS EL. MIAMI SPRINGS EL. MIAMI SPRINGS EL. NORTH HIALEAH EL. OCCHARD VILLA EL. PALM SPRINGS EL. PARR, KELSEY EL. POINCIANA PARK EL. SANTA CLARA EL. SANTA CLARA EL. SHADOHLAHN EL. SOUTH HIALEAH EL. SPRINGVIEM EL. HEST LITTLE RIVER EL. HERMEN MIDDLE SCHOOL	\$ 2965.85 \$ 2368.99 \$ 2790.71	4772.36 6873.17 5966.24	3604.47
6031 6141 6171	BROWNSVILLE JR. DREW MIDDLE SCHOOL FILER, HENRY H. JR.	\$ 2797.33 \$ 2535.10 \$ 2150.34	6043.35 6075.35 4325.84	2296.40 2788.28 2208.31
6231 6371 6391	HIALEAH JR. LEE, ROBERT E. JR. MADISON JR.	\$ 2332.81 \$ 2550.90 \$ 2154.67	8641.19 6682.90 7589.45	2200.31 2251.72 2731.87 2116.90
6411 6481 6521	MANN, HORACE JR. MIA EDISON MID SCHOOL MIAMI SPRINGS JR.	\$ 2127.01 \$ 2051.94 \$ 1952.87	7369.43 7275.93 5386.94 4592.97	2110.90 2111.85 2610.29 1908.81
6981 7111 7251	WESTVIEW JR. HIALEAH SR. MIAMI CENTRAL SR.	\$ 1905.15 \$ 2527.65 \$ 2888.64	7069.95 4897.82 6890.76	2896.72 2350.68 3415.95
7254 7301 7341	MIA. D. MAC ARTHUR NO MIAMI EDISON SR. MIAMI JACKSON SR.	\$ 7177.97 \$ 2477.14 \$ 2439.79	5343.14 7731.97 4380.38	7350.79 3133.16 3127.18
7411 7511 8101	MIAMI NORTHWESTERN SR MIAMI SPRINGS SR. JAN MANN 02P NORTH	\$ 2888.91 \$ 3011.11 \$ 8652.05	4541.59 6570.50 6813.65	3063.55 2715.95 8417.73
8121	C.O.P.E. CENTER - NO	\$ 5856.47	26439.21	5710.55



COST PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT 1984-1985 SOUTH CENTRAL AREA

SCHOOL NUMBER	SCHOOL NAME AUBURNDALE EL. BANYAN EL. BENT TREE EL. CARVER, G. W. EL. CITRUS GROVE EL. COCONUT GROVE EL. CORAL GABLES EL. CORAL PARK EL. CORAL TERRACE EL. CORAL HAY EL. DOUGLAS EL. DUNBAR EL. EMERSON EL. EVERGLADES EL. FAIRCHILD, D. EL. FAIRLAMN EL. FLAGAMI EL. FLAGAMI EL. KENSINGTON PARK EL. KENSINGTON PARK EL. KEY BISCAYNE EL. KINLOCH PARK EL. YOUTH OPPORT. SCH. SO LUDLAM EL. OLYMPIA HTS. EL. RIVERSIDE EL. ROYAL PALM EL. SEMINOLE EL. SHENANDOAH EL. SILVER BLUFF EL. SOUTH MIAMI EL. SOUTH SIDE EL. SUTHSIDE	BASIC STUDENT	EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT	VOCATIONAL STUDENT
0121 0201	AUBURNDALE EL. Banyan el.	\$ 2719.63 \$ 2601.04	7099.02 7466.19	
0271 0721	BENT TREE EL. Carver, G. W. El.	\$ 1992.44 \$ 3564.20	8424.85	
0801 0841	CITRUS GROVE EL. COCONUT GROVE EL.	\$ 2450.48 \$ 3329.76	7610.10 7136 32	
0961 1001	CORAL GABLES EL. Coral park el.	\$ 2466.27 \$ 2092.70	5083.71	
1081 1121	CORAL TERRACE EL.	\$ 2202.26	8086.08	
1361 1441	DOUGLAS EL.	\$ 2413.55	31880.99	
1641 1721	EMERSON EL.	\$ 2479.90	7440.54 6395.14	
1761	FAIRCHILD, D. EL.	\$ 2104.22 \$ 2403.81	6069.95 11038.14	
1841	FLAGAMI EL.	\$ 2544.30 \$ 2390.47	7289.51 7197.97	
2261	GREENGLADE ELEM	\$ 2104.92 \$ 2066.94	6683.06 6945.07	
2651 2661	KENDALE LAKES EL. KENSINGTON PARK EL.	\$ 2073.05 \$ 2767.93	4771.84 6961.57	
2741 2781	KEY BISCAYNE EL. KINLOCH PARK EL.	\$ 2597.93 \$ 2466.65	9449.57 5970.76	
2861 3061	YOUTH OPPORT. SCH. SO LUDLAM EL.	\$ 7206.02 \$ 3029.04	6787.05	6410.70
4091 4681	OLYMPIA HTS. EL. RIVERSIDE EL.	\$ 2610.85 \$ 2862.62	7910.41	
4721 4741	ROCKHAY EL. ROYAL GREEN FI	\$ 1989.22 \$ 2107.01	9169.52	
4761 4921	ROYAL PALM EL.	\$ 2167.67	9325.06	
5001 5061	SHENANDOAH EL.	\$ 2329.55 \$ 2441.77	7491.23 7464.93	
5241 5321	SOUTH MIAMI EL.	\$ 2581.26 \$ 3333.88	6616.40 12149.0 8	
5381	E.W.F.STIRRUP EL.	\$ 2708.24 \$ 2221.66	10288.13 7768.60	
5431	SWEETHATER EL.*	\$ 2956.85	4745.08	
5441 5521	TROPICAL EL.	\$ 2597.26 \$ 2666.51	5207.05 6618.50	
5561 5641	TUCKER, F. S. EL. VILLAGE GREEN EL.	\$ 2612.75 \$ 2219.85	7799.37 6866.26	
5831 5961	WEST, HENRY S. LAB. EL Winston Park el.	\$ 2520.02 \$ 2064.46	10316.15	
6071 6091	CARVER, G. W. JR. CITRUS GROVE JR.	\$ 3178.99 \$ 2023.97	7024.87	2809.71 2218 56
6331 6441	KINLOCH PARK JR. H. D. MCMILLAN JR.	\$ 2162.04 \$ 2100.78	6566.92 5402.18	2357.44
6741 6801	PONCE DE LEON JR. RIVIERA JR.	\$ 2103.72 \$ 2181.86		2958.41 2448.94
6821 6841	ROCKWAY JR. SHENANDOAH JR.	\$ 2165.11	6600.29 5872.22	2433.70 2273.73
68. 6901	SOUTH MIAMI JR. W. R. THOMAS J	\$ 2144.74 \$ 2492.48	4578.28 7833.01	2083.28 2276.11
6911 6961	WASHINGTON, B JR. WEST MIAMI JR.	\$ 1883.92 \$ 2475.47	5378.24 5531.81	2385.49 2207.74
7071 7271	CORAL GABLES SR.	\$ 2148.83 \$ 2423 02	5587.66 5572.54	2509.10 2462.54
7461 7531	MIAMI CORAL PARK SR. MIAMI SR.	\$ 2404.23 \$ 2486.70	6726 . 64 7698 . 89	2661.00 2515.45
7721	MIAMI SUNSET SR. SOUTH MIAMI SR.	\$ 2422.29 \$ 2657.63	7564.90 5821.44	2356.55 2494.82

 $[\]star$ New school, opened in August 1985.



COST PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT 1984-1985 SOUTH AREA

SCHOOL NUMBER	SCHOOL NAME AIR BASE EL. AVOCADO EL. BEL-AIRE EL. BLUE LAKES EL. CAMPBELL DRIVE EL. CARIBBEAN EL. CALUSA EL. COLONIAL DRIVE EL. COTLER RIDGE EL. CYPRESS EL. DEVONAIRE EL. FLORIDA CITY EL. GLORIA FLOYD EL. GLORIA FLOYD EL. KENDALE EL. HOWARD DRIVE EL. KENWOOD EL. LEISURE CITY EL. LEWIS, A. L. EL. MARTIN, F. C. EL. MARTIN, F. C. EL. MIAMI HTS. EL. PALMETTO EL. PERRINE EL. PINE LAKE EL. PINE LAKE EL. PINE LAKE EL. SOUTH MIAMI HTS. EL. SOUTH MIAMI HTS. EL. SOUTH MIAMI HTS. EL. SUNSET PARK EL. VINSLAND EL. WEST HOMESTEAD EL. WHISPERING PINES EL. ARVIDA JR. CAMPBELL DRIVE JR. CENTENNIAL JR. CUTLER RIDGE JR. HAMMOCKS JR. HAMMOCKS JR. HAMMOCKS JR. HAMMOCKS JR. MAYS JR.	BASIC STUDENT	EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT	VOCATIONAL STUDENT
0041 0161	AIR BASE EL. AVOCADO EL.	\$ 2368.60 \$ 2226.84	8411.13 5206.15	
026 I 044 I	BLUE LAKES EL.	\$ 2824.64 \$ 2511.70	10034.60 5810.34	
0651 0661	CAMPBELL DRIVE EL. CARIBBEAN EL.	\$ 2225.78 \$ 2491.15	5083.59 7019.80	
0671 0771	CALUSA EL.	\$ 2020.50	11824.79	
0861	COLONIAL DRIVE EL.	\$ 2284.92	7944.88	
1241	CUTLER RIDGE EL.	\$ 2302.16 \$ 2154.68	9083.82 4571.51	
1281 1331	CYPRESS EL. DEVONAIRE EL.	\$ 2180.99 \$ 2071.72	7626.65 12635.69	
2001 2021	FLORIDA CITY EL.	\$ 3041.09	8046.29	
2321	GULFSTREAM EL.	\$ 2080.35	6497.30	
2541	HOWARD DRIVE EL.	\$ 1960.09 \$ 2801.23	10936.96 6171.49	
2641 2701	KENDALE EL. KENWOOD EL.	\$ 2575.43 \$ 2342.77	7073.22 8923 51	
2881 2901	LETSURE CITY FI	\$ 2462.87	4423.20	
2941	LEWIS, A. L. EL.	\$ 2866.71	7739.88 7962.25	
326 l	MIAMI HTS. EL.	\$ 2415.75 \$ 2621.46	8602.52 8084.24	
3541 3621	MOT(N, R. R. EL. NARANJA EL.	\$ 2603.91 \$ 2439 34	6604.72	
4221 4381	PALMETTO EL.	\$ 2658.62	9238.23	
4421	PINECREST EL.	\$ 2745.98 \$ 2350.28	8/58.40 14558.56	
4441 4461	PINE LAKE EL. PINE VILLA EL.	\$ 2413.19 \$ 2372.55	9611.60 8003.22	
4581 4611	REDLAND EL. REDONDO EL	\$ 2155.06 \$ 2416.64	8986.90	
4651	RICHMOND EL.	\$ 2411.72	7311.73	
5281	SOUTH MIAMI HTS. EL.	\$ 2330.33 \$ 2269.15	5852.43 8135.73	
5421 5671	SUNSET PARK EL. Vineland el.	\$ 2142.54 \$ 2589 12	6115.83 6273 45	
5791 5051	WEST HOMESTEAD EL.	\$ 2747.54	7387.83	
6021	ARVIDA JR.	\$ 2205.24	5810.07	2516.59
6081	CENTENNIAL JR.	\$ 1975.18 \$ 2183.93	4892.71 7698.48	2517.66 2307.57
6111 6211	CUTLER RIDGE JR. GLADES JR.	\$ 2190.76 \$ 2156.73	8213.07 5711 03	2459.48
6221 6251	HAMMOCKS JR. HOMESTEAD JR.	\$ 2159.43	7171.15	2605.40
6431	MAYS JR.		5107.14 5044.93	4130.55 2233.31
6701 6761	PALMETTO JR. REDLAND JR.	\$ 2145.14 \$ 2096.22	4405.70 7337.51	2647.93 2454.89
6781 6861	RICHMOND HTS. JR. SOUTHWOOD JR.	\$ 2277.14 \$ 2370.59	5040.93	2221.56
7151	HOMESTEAD SR.	\$ 2686.83	5197.08 5502.31	2288.54 2156.11
7361 7431	MIAMI KILLIAN SR. MIAMI PALMETTO SR.	\$ 2580.61 \$ 2483.35	6213.11 6227 57	2375.34 2793.50
7631 7701	MIA. D. MAC ARTHUR SO SOUTH DADE SR.	\$ 7264.92 \$ 2500.90	6535.32 5079.70	8457.30 2759.27
7731 7741	MIAMI SOUTHRIDGE SR. SOUTHWEST MIAMI SR.	\$ 2602.52 \$ 2482.54	6219.08	2082.88
8131	C.O.P.E. CENTER - SO	\$ 6671.28	5216.59 10007.33	2744.44 6041.36
	DISTRICTWIDE AVERAGE	\$ 2515.32	7342.43	3014.17

Source: Cost Reports, Management Information Systems.



COMPARATIVE STATISTICS -

DADE AND LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS

RATIO OF CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF TO PUPILS AND TEACHERS (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS) 1985-86

<u>District</u>	Membership Fall 1985	Kumber of Teachers	Number of Administrators*	Administrators to <u>Pupils</u>		Administrators to <u>Teachers</u>	
				Ratio	Rank**	Ratio	Rank**
New York, NY	930,000	44,564	1240	1:750.0	17	1:35.93	16
Los Angeles, CA	555,470	25,373	1271	1:437.0	7	1: 19.96	7
Chicago, IL	424,124	22,002	ND	-	<u>.</u>	-	
Dade County, FL	236,127	12,679	470	1:502.6	11	1:26.97	10
Philadelphia, PA	193,750	11,304	397	1:463.0	10	1:28.47	11
Houston, TX	193,889	10,398	321	1:604.0	15	1: 32.39	13
Detroit, MI	184,258	6,544	380	1:484.8	9	1:17.22	3
Hawaii, State of	163,899	8,100	231	1:709.5	16	1:35.06	15
Dallas, TX	130,795	7,177	374	1:349.7	4	1:19.18	5
Broward County, FL	128,174	6,874	347	1:369.3	5	1:19.80	6
Fairfax County, YA	124,054	6,883	264	1:469.9	8	1:26.07	9
Hillsborough County, FL	111,922	6,459	198	1:565.2	12	1:32.62	14
San Diego. CA	111,325	5,006	124	1:897.7	18	1:40.37	18
Memphis, TN	107,226	5,357	378	1:283.6	2	1:14.17	2
Prince George's Co., MD	102,997	5,303	182	1:565.9	13	1:29.13	12
Duval County, FL	100,132	4,422	242	1:413.7	6	1:18.27	4
Montgomery County, MD	91,808	5,600	272	1:337.5	3	1:20.58	8
Jefferson County, KY	89,720	4,393	330	1:271.8	1	1:13.31	1
Pinellas County, FL	87,918	5,303	146	1:602.1	14	1:36.32	17
Clark County, NV	87,805	3,679	ND	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN				1:486.4		1:26.52	

^{*}Based on the definition of Educational Research Service, Inc., "Administrative" staff includes the following: Superintendent, Associate/Assistant/Area Superintendents, Directors, Supervisors, Cooldinators, and all other central office professional and administrative staff.



^{**}Rank 1 denotes district with the smallest number of pupils or teachers per administrator.

RATIO OF PRINCIPALS TO PUPILS AND TEACHERS (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS) 1985-86

<u>District</u>	Membership Fall 1985	Number of Teachers	Number of <u>Principals</u> *	Pri n ci tu <u>Pupi</u>)	•	ncipals to chers
				Ratio	Rank**	Patio	Rank**
New York, NY	930,000	44,564	858	1:1083.91	20	1:51.93	20
Los Angeles, CA	555,470	25,373	536	1:1036.32	19	1:47.33	
Chicago, IL	424,124	22,002	501	1: 846.55	13	1:47.33	15
Dade County, FL	236,127	12,679	253	1: 933.30	18		12
Philadelphia, PA	193,750	11,304	256	1: 756.83	9	1:50.11	19
Houston, TX	193,889	10,398	226	1: 857.91	15	1:44.15	13
Detroit, MI	184,258	6,544	201	1: 916.70	15	1:46.00	14
Hawaii, State of	163,899	8,100	234	1. 700.42	5	1:32.55	3
Dallas, TX	130,795	7,177	174	1: 751.69	8	1:34.61	6
Broward County, FL	128,174	6,874	143	1: 896.32		1:41.24	11
Fairfax County, VA	124,054	6,883	169	1: 734.04	16	1:48.06	16
Hillsborough County, FL	111,922	6,459	132		7	1:40.72	10
San Diego, CA	111,325	5,006	142	1: 847.89	14	1:43.93	17
Memphis, TN	107,226	5,357	142	1: 783.97	10	1:35.25	7
Prince George's Co., MD	102,997	5,303	177	1: 719.63	6	1:35.95	8
Duval County, FL	100,132	4,422	144	1: 581.90	1	1:29.96	1
Montgomery County, MD	91,808	5,600		1: 695.36	3	1:30.70	2
Jefferson County, KY	89,720	4,393	145	1: 633.15	2	1:38.62	9
Pinellas County, FL	87,918	5,303	129	1: 695.50	4	1:34.05	5
Clark County, NV	87,805	3,679	107	1: 821.66	12	1:49.56	18
•,	o, ,000	3,079	109	1: 805.55	11	1:33.75	4
MEDIAN				1.704.76			
				1:794.76		1:40.98	

^{*}K-12 school locations

Source: Educational Research Service, Inc.



^{**}Rank 1 denotes district with the smallest number of pupils or teachers per principal.

RATIO OF ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS TO PUPILS AND TEACHERS (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS) 1985-86

District	Membership Fall 1985	Number of Teachers	Number of Asst. Principals	Asst. to		als Asst. Principals to <u>Teachers</u>	
				Ratio	Rank*	Ratio	Rank*
New Yo	930,000	44,554	1803	1: 515.80	1	1: 24.71	1
Los Angeles, CA	555,470	25,373	406	1:1368.15	15	1: 62.49	16
Chicago, IL	424,124	22,002	662	1: 640.67	4	1: 33.23	4
Dade County, FL	236,127	12,679	367	1: 643.67	5	1: 34.54	5
Philadelphia, PA	193,750	11,304	123	1:1575.20	18	1: 91.90	-
Houston, TX	193,889	10,398	199	1: 974.31	11	1: 52.25	18
Detroit, MI	184,258	6,544	255	1: 722.58	6		12
Hawaii, State of	163,899	8,100	134	1:1223.12	14	1: 25.66	2
Dallas, TX	130,795	7,177	163	1: 802.42	7	1: 60.44	15
Broward County, FL	128,174	6,874	213	1: 601.75	2	1: 44.03	7
Fairfax County, VA	124,054	6,883	132	1: 939.80		1: 32.27	3
Hillsborough County. FL	111,922	6,459	33		10	1: 52.14	11
San Diego, CA	111,325	5,006	108	1:3391.57	20	1:195.72	20
Memphis, TN	107,226	5,357	118	1:1030.78	12	1: 46.35	9
Prince George's Co., MD	102,997	5,303	74	1: 908.69	9	1: 45.39	8
Duval County, FL	100,132	4,422	42	1:1391.85	16	1: 71.66	17
Montgomery County, MD	91,808	5,600	108	1:2384.09	19	1:105.28	19
Jefferson County, KY	89,720	4,393		1: 850.07	8	1: 51.85	10
Pinellas County, FL	87 , 918	5,203	79 143	1:1135.69	13	1: 55.60	13
Clark County, NV	87,805	3,679	143	1: 614.81	3	1: 37.08	6
••	07,300	3,079	51	1:1439.42	17	1: 60.31	14
MEDIAN				1: 957.05		1: 52.00	
						1. 32.00	

*Rank 1 denotes district with the smallest number of pupils or teachers per assistant principal.



RATIO OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS TO PUPILS (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS) 1985-86

District	Membership Fall 1985	Number of <u>Teachers</u>	<u>Teacners t</u> Ratio	o Pupils Rank*
New York, NY	930,000	44,564	1:20.86	15
Los Angeles, CA	555,470	25,373	1:21.89	16
Chicago, IL	424,124	22,002	1:19.27	10
Dade County, FL	236,127	12,679	1:18.63	7
Philadelphia, PA	193,750	11,304	1:17.13	3
Houston, TX	193,889	10,398	1:18.64	9
Detroit, MI	184,258	6,544	1:28.15	20
Hawaii, State of	163,899	8,100	1:20.23	13
Dallas, TX	130,795	7,177	1:18.22	6
Broward County, FL	128,174	6,874	1:18.64	8
Fairfax County, VA	124,054	6,883	1:18.02	5
Hillsborough County, FL	111,922	6,459	1:17.32	4
San Diego, CA	111,325	5,006	1:22.23	17
Memphis, TN	107,226	5,357	1:20.01	12
Prince George's Co., MD	102,997	5,303	1:19.42	11
Duval County, FL	100,132	4,422	1:22.64	18
Montgomery County, MD	91,808	5,600	1:16.39	1
Jefferson County, KY	89,720	4,393	1:20.42	14
Pinellas County, FL	87,918	5,303	1:16.57	2
Clark County. NV	87,805	3,679	1:23.86	19
MEDIAN			1:19.34	

^{*}Rank 1 denotes district with the smallest number of pupils per teacher.



RATIO OF DEANS/COUNSELORS TO PUPILS (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS) 1985-86

District	Membership	Number of Deans and Counselors	Deans Counse to Pup	lors <u>ils</u>
	Fall 1985		Ratio	Rank*
New York, NY	930,000	1621	1:573.71	12
Los Angeles, CA	555,470	6 15	1:903.20	20
Chicago, IL	424,124	709	1:598.20	14
Dade County. FL	2 36, 127	527	1:448.24	7
Philadelphia, PA	193,750	423	1:458.03	8
Houston, TX	193,889	319	1:607.80	15
Detroit, MI	184,258	312	1:590.57	13
Hawaii, State of	163,899	419	1:391.16	2
Dallas, TX	130,795	198	1:660.58	17
Broward County, FL	128,174	316	1:405.61	3
Fairfax County, VA	124,054	225	1:551.35	11
Hillsborough County, FL	111,922	216	1:518.15	9
San Diego, CA	111,325	155	1:718.22	18
Memphis, TN	107,226	171	1:627.05	16
Prince George's Co., MD	102,997	194	1:530.91	10
Duval County, FL	100,132	229	1:437.25	5
Montgomery County, MD	91,808	235	1:390.67	1
Jefferson County, KY	89,720	211	1:425.21	4
Pinellas County, FL	87 , 918	198	1:444.03	6
Clark County, NV	87,805	117	1:750.47	19
MEDIAN			1:541.13	

^{*}Rank 1 denotes district with the smallest number of pupils per teacher.



ADMINISTRATIVE SALARIES (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTPICTS) 1985-86

		D epu ty/		Subject
District	Supt.	Associate <u>Supt.</u>	Asst. Supt.	Area Supervisor
New York, NY				
Average	•	73,267	77,207	43,412
Low High	95 ,000	61,663 90,000	68,820	39,069
Days on Duty	221	211	8 4, 000 211	45,850 211
Los Angeles, CA				
Average Low	-	76,210* 58,451*	68,731*	44,571*
High	113,731*	100,942*	58,451* 72,728*	40,880* 52,605*
Days on Duty	224	224	224	210
Chicago, IL Average	_	NA	ND	440
Low	-	ND 61,330	ND 54,741	ND 42,328
High	100,000	71,000	65,010	52,255
Days on Duty	224	224	224	224
Dade County, FL Average	_	68,301	62 222	44 000
Low	-	58,810	62,222 54,189	44,000 32,416
High Davis on Duan	100,147	70,063	64,313	51,918
Days on Duty	230	230	230	230
Philadelphia, PA Average		410		
Low	•	ND 52 ,389 *	-	32,980* 30,753*
High	85,00C*	58,427*	•	34,937*
Days on Duty	244	244	-	190
Houston, TX			_	
Average Low	-	61,844 51,516	51,384	39,106
High	105,000	80,092	41,304 58,140	30,768 46,308
Days on Duty	228	225	225	228
Detroit, MI				
Average Low	-	58,111	54,455	39,918
High	85,000	56,152 63,110	46,290 5 6, 521	32,234 48,013
Days on Duty	226	226	226	226
Hawaii, State of Average				
Low	-	45,152* 42,784*	44,550* 44,550*	39,248* 26,984*
High	5 0,490 *	47,520*	44,550*	48,759*
Days on Duty	ND	ND	ND	ND
Dallas, TX				
Average Low	-	76,557 76,557	62,570	44,988
High	104,487	76, 557	55,000 67,569	41,386 45,833
Days on Duty	2 26	226	226	226
Broward County, FL Average		<i>CA</i> 000	415	
Low	-	64,088 59,858	ND ND	39,218 32,312
High	96,720	67,881	ND	48,296
Days on Duty	229	229	229	229
Fairfax County, VA Average	_	64 222	62.000	46
Low	• •	64,333 60,000	63,900 60,000	48,158 35,8 5 2
High	000,03	71,000	68,400	52,113
Days on Duty	250	250	250	250



80

ADMINISTRATIVE SALARIES (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS) 1985-86

		Deputy/ Associate		Subject
District	<u>Supt</u> .	Supt.	Asst. <u>Supt</u> .	Area <u>Supervi</u> sor
Hillsborough County, FL Average				
Low	-	-	55,974	39,840
High	88,500	-	54,150	36,623
Days on Duty	231	-	58 ,8 32 231	43,004 231
San Diego, CA				
Average	-	84,036*	69,006*	69,006*
Low	-	84, 03 6*	67,296*	67,296*
High Days on Duty	93,000* 2 28	84,03 6* 228	70,716*	70,716*
Memphis, TN	220	220	228	228
Average				
Low	•	52,062	49,722	31,449
High	71 004	48,204	46,410	25,428
Days on Duty	71,994 246	61,880 246	51,974 246	37,674 246
Prince George's Co., MD		2.0	240	240
Average	_	60,228	56 070	41.01.
Low	-	54,839	56, 9 70	41,914
High	81,320	70,770	54,839 62,149	34,284
Days on Duty	220	220	220	44,589 220
Duval County, FL				
Av erage	-	-	57,32 9	35,844
Low	-	-	49,670	29,071
High _	91,782	-	60,536	39,504
Days on Duty	231	-	231	231
Montgomery County, MD				
Average	-	70,300	-	50,750
Low	-	66,329	-	43,837
High Days on Duty	85,500	20,417	-	57,430
bays on buty	260	260	-	26 0
Jefferson County, KY				
Average	-	62,031	57 ,8 51	37,682
Low High	-	60,342	57,00€	27,585
Days on Duty	80,532 232	64,498	58,791	43,166
-	232	232	232	211
Pinellas County, FL				
Average	•	55 , 3 9 0	51,152	40,047
Low	-	5 1,888	42,240	33,300
High Days on Duty	78,000	60,000	55,320	46,260
•	260	223	223	223
Clark County, NV				
Average	-	63,59 5	-	-
Low High	-	55 ,69 2	-	-
Days on Duty	80,300	68,906	-	-
Jays on Ducy	226	226	-	-

^{*}Data for Los Angeles, Philadelphia, Hawaii, and San Diego are for school year 1984-85.



Source: Educational Research Service, Inc.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' SALAPIES (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS) 1985-86

District	Scheduled Minimum	Scheduled	Average Salary	Days on	Average Salary
<u> </u>	TTTTTIIGH	<u>Maximum</u>	<u>Paid</u>	Duty	<u>Per Day</u>
New York, NY					
Elem.	47,778	49,881	51,575	191	270.02
Jr.	51,377	53,483	55,083	191	288.39
Sr.	54,177	58,222	58,465	191	306.09
Los Angeles, CA					
Elem.	35,537*	56,889*	47,372*	197	240.46
Jr.	39,681*	60,169*	51,991*	197	263.91
Sr.	42,015*	60,169*	53,165*	197	269.87
Chicago, IL Elem.	40.000				
Jr.	42,328	55,830	47,881	224	213.75
Sr.	42.600	-	-	-	-
31 .	43,690	59,659	47,881	224	213.75
Dade County, FL					
Elem.	37,910	55,917	50,749	230	220.65
Jr.	39,810	58,718	53,122	230	230.97
Sr.	41,800	61,653	55,624	230	241.84
Philadelphia, PA					
Elem.	36,113*	46,175*	43,916*	190	231.13
Jr.	41,140%	48,691*	46,710*	190	245.84
Sr.	41,144*	48,691*	47,407*	190	249.51
Houston, TX Elem.	20.760				
Jr.	30,768	53,448	44,044	225	195.75
Sr.	31,920 31, 920	61,932	45,932	225	204.14
•	31,320	61,932	51,531	225	229.02
Detroit, MI					
Elem.	35,130	43,691	40,904	198	206.58
Jr.	38,514	46,907	42,383	198	214.05
Sr.	38,514	46 ,9 07	43,510	198	219.74
Hawaii, State of Elem.					
Jr.	-	•	-	•	-
Sr.	22,230	49,374	37 , 986	1 9 5	104.00
Dallas, TX			37,300	195	194.80
Elem.	35,894	40 C7C	40.040		
Jr.	39,981	48,675 54,093	43,843	217	202.04
Sr.	44,423	60,103	49,852 53,057	217	229.73
_		00,103	33,037	217	244.50
Broward Co., FL					
Elem. Jr.	39,650	46,682	44,315	210	211.02
Sr.	43,165	50,199	46,348	210	220.70
JI.	46,682	53,715	50,870	210	242.23
Fairfax Co., VA					
Elem.	28,194	50,922	46,023	219	212.89
Jr.	33,676	53,968	50,444	250	201.77
Sr.	37,212	57,691	55,088	250	220.35



SCHOOL PRINCIPALS' SALARIES (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS) 1985-86

District	Scheduled <u>Minimum</u>	Scheduled Maximum	Average Salary Paid	Days on Duty	Average Salary Per Day
Unilabamanah o su			-		<u> </u>
Hillsborough Co., FL Elem.	25 600	44 005	_		
Jr.	35 ,609	44,985	39,365	231	170.41
Sr.	36,225 39,907	45,713	40,924	231	177.16
J	39,90/	50,232	44,714	231	193.56
San Diego, CA					
Elem.	36,570*	50,500*	48,700*	193	252.33
Jr.	38,370*	52,980*	51,065*	193	264.58
Sr.	45,288*	62,556*	60,768*	228	266.52
Momentie TN		•	,,,,,,,		200.02
Memphis, TN Elem.	21 104	40.004			
Jr.	31,104	42,096	36,282	227	159.83
Sr.	33,432	45,240	39,056	227	172.05
51.	38,792	52,468	46,527	246	189.13
Prince George Co., MD					
Elem.	29,848	45,692	42,309	220	192.31
J r.	30,951	46,794	40,114	22 0	182.33
Sr.	32,053	47,897	44,477	220	202.16
Dunal Co. El			•		232720
Duval Co., FL Elem.	24 010	40.005			
Jr.	34,810	43,335	38,694	231	167.50
Sr.	39,090 42,300	46,545	42,207	231	182.71
J	42,300	49,755	45,282	231	196.02
Montgomery Co., MD					
Elem.	47,239	54,692	53,449	260	205.57
Jr.	49,924	57,430	56,067	260	215.64
Sr.	53,327	61,817	59,757	260	229.83
lefferen C. VV			•		
Jefferson Co., KY	ALD.				
Elem. Jr.	ND ND	41,421	39,857	206	193.48
Sr.	ND ND	43,394	42,156	216	195.16
31.	NU	53,492	52,144	232	224.75
Pinellas Co., FL					
Elem.	29,337	50,244	39,088	223	175.28
Jr.	29,337	52,824	41,164	223	184.59
Sr.	38,748	58,104	47,924	223	214.90
Clark Co., NV					
Elem.	2/ 216	44 500	40		
Jr.	34,316 36,278	44,599	46,408	205	226.38
Sr.	34,410	46, 788 53,528	47,314	205	230.80
	07,710	JJ,520	51,504	226	227.89

^{*}Data for Los Angeles, Philadelphia, and San Diego are for school year 1984-85.



ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS' SALAPIES (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS) 1985-86

	Sch ed uled	Scheduled	Average Salary	Days	Average
District	Minimum	Maximum	Paid	on Duty	Salary <u>Per Day</u>
New York, NY	44 740				
Elem. Jr.	41,769	43,010	44,485	191	232.90
Sr.	41,769 41,769	43,010 43,010	44,511 44,217	191 191	23 3.04 2 31.50
	12,705	43,010	44,217	191	231.50
Los Angeles, CA Elem.	21 0044	40.6104		_	_
Jr.	31,824* 34,575*	49,618* 52,351*	44,400*	2 2 8	194.73
Sr.	34,575*	52,351*	43,797* 45,134*	197 197	222.31 229.10
Chicago II			,	157	223.10
Chicago, IL Elen.	26,108	27 020	410		
Jr.	20,100	37 , 822	ND	183	-
Sr.	26,108	37,822	ND	183	-
Dade County, FL					
Elem.	32,750	48,305	37,613	222	169.43
Jr.	34,390	50,725	39,212	222	176.63
Sr.	36,110	53,261	41,053	222	184.92
Philadelphia, PA					
Elem.	36,113*	43,659	39,436*	190	207.55
Jr. Sr.	36,113*	43,659	41,333*	190	217.54
31 .	36,113*	43,659	41,970*	190	220.89
Houston, TX					
Elem. Jr.	26,202	40,755	37,350	202	184.90
Sr.	28,204 28,204	47,856 47,856	37,328	202	184.79
	20,204	47,030	39,220	202	194.15
Detroit, MI					
Elem. Jr.	28,314	37,325	34,714	198	175.32
Sr.	32,185 32,185	40,934 40,934	35,548 37,681	198	179.53
	02,200	40,554	37,001	198	190.30
Hawaii, State of Elem.					
Jr.	-	-	-	-	-
Sr.	20,574	41,398	34,868	195	178 .8 1
Dallas, TX					
Elem.	30,893	39,414	36,627	207	176.94
Jr.	30,893	40,204	38,171	207	184.40
Sr.	30,893	41,796	38,694	207	186.92
Broward Co., FL					
Elem.	32,283	39,316	34,040	210	162.09
Jr. Sr.	32,283	39,316	35,886	210	170.88
	35,800	42,832	39,930	210	190.14
Fairfax Co., VA	06.050				
Elem. Jr.	26,958 20,956	46,744	37,404	209	178.96
Sr.	28,856 32,164	44,571 49,744	42,189 47,668	219 2 50	192.64
	UL, 1 UT	7/9/77	7/,000	230	190.67



84

ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS' SALARIES (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS) 1985-86

District	Scheduled <u>Minimum</u>	Scheduled <u>Maximum</u>	Average Salary <u>Paid</u>	Days on Duty	Average Salary Per Day
Hillsborough Co., FL					
Elem.	-	-	-	-	-
Jr.	32,390	41,113	37,062	231	160.44
Sr.	34,990	44,305	37,491	231	162.29
San Diego, CA					
Elem.	30,090*	42,460*	36,275*	193	187.95
Jr.	34,780*	46,900*	40,840*	193	211.60
Sr.	35,690*	48,010*	41,850*	193	216.83
Memphis, TN					
Elem.	24,096	32,616	29,956	227	131.96
Jr.	•	-	-	-	151.90
Sr.	26,448	35 , 7 6 0	30,486	227	134.29
Prince George Co., MD					
Elem.	_				
Jr.	26,451	43,487	20 277	-	***
Sr.	26,451	43,487	39,377	210	187.50
	20,431	43,40/	36,080	210	171.80
Duval Co., FL					
Elem.	-	-	-	-	-
Jr.	17,722	34,122	29,718	191	155.59
Sr.	18,208	35,295	29,868	191	156.37
Montgomery Co., MD					
Elem.	41,150	47,570	44,143	260	169.78
Jr.	41,150	47,570	ND	260	103.70
Sr.	43,837	50,312	49,378	260	189.91
1.66	•	00,012	45,576	200	165.91
Jefferson Co., KY					
Elem.	•	•	-	-	_
Jr.	ND	39,289	37,686	211	178.60
Sr.	ND	40,848	39,532	211	187.35
Pinellas Co., FL					
Elem.	26,681	39,963	30,320	200	151.60
Jr.	25,410	41,886	30,906	212	145.78
Sr.	26,670	47,928	32,962	223	145.76
Clark Co., NV					
Elem.	29,683	38,615	41,207	205	201.00
Jr.	32,901	42,542	42,106	205	201.00
Sr.	32,901	42,542	42,301	205	205.39
	• - = -	,	71,501	203	200.34

^{*}Data for Los Angeles, Philadelphia, and San Diego are for school year 1984-85.



CLASSROOM TEACHERS' SALARIES (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS) 1985-86

<u>District</u>	Scheduled <u>Minimum</u>	Scheduled Maximum	Average Salary <u>Paid</u>	Days on Duty	Average Salary Per Day
New York, NY	\$18,500	\$33,777	\$31,224	186	\$167.87
Los Angeles, CA	19,084*	36,133*	28,268*	182	155.31
Chicago, IL	16,016	34,041	29,064	183	158.81
Dade County, FL	18,000	34,200	26,742	212	126.14
Philadelphia, PA	13,596	38,498	30,273	190	159.33
Houston, TX	19,100	29,710	23,799	184	129.23
Detroit, MI	18,636	34,814	ND	195	
Hawaii, State of	16,365	35,893	25,765	180	143.13
Dallas, TX	19,000	31,000	26,065	185	140.89
Broward County, FL	17,400	32,281	23,920	190	125.89
Fairfax County, VA	18,385	45,654	29,275	193	151.68
Hillsborough County, FL	16,001	28,041	21,438	190	112.83
San Diego, CA	19,084*	33,973*	29,095*	184	158.12
Memphis, TN	16,580	37,622	21,683	180	120.46
Prince George's Co., MD	14,708	34,228	27,198	190	143.14
Duval County, FL	15,750	30,682	21,396	191	112.02
Montgomery County, MD	16,573	35,664	31,498	191	164.91
Jefferson County, KY	14,026	28,861	23,354	181	129.02
Pinellas County, FL	16,750	29,150	22,243	190	117.06
Clark County, NV	16,240	32,982	24,377	182	133.93

MEDIAN



^{*}Data for Los Angeles and San Diego are for school year 1984-85.

TEACHERS' SALARIES IN LARGE URBAN AREAS (WITH TOTAL POPULATION IN EXCESS OF 100,600) 1985-86

	Minimum	Maximum	Number of Districts Reporting
Bachelor's Degree All Districts Range Mean Median Dade County	\$12,584 17,309 16,940 18,000	\$36,300 25,807 25,858 28,000	170
Master's Degree All Districts Range Mean Median Dade County	13,975 18,626 18,365 21,000	41,986 29,541 29,168 31,000	164
Specialist's Degree All Districts Range Mean Median Dade County	14,855 19,612 19,328 22,600	41,986 31,474 31,748 32,600	99 .
Doctor's Degree All Jistricts Range Mean Median Dadc County	15,766 20,960 20,765 24,200	52,613 32,886 32,796 34,200	141

Source: Department of Defense Wage Fixing Authority.



BUDGETED CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL (TWENTY LARGEST U.S. DISTRICTS) 1985-86

District	Membership Fall 1985	Cost Per Pupil*	Rank**	Percent of Dade's Cost
New York, NY	930,000	\$5,206	1	143
Los Angeles, CA	555,470	3,440	10	95
Chicago, IL	424,124	4,008	5	110
Dade County, FL	236,127	3,639	8	100
Philadelphia, PA	193,750	4,625	3	127
Houston, TX	193,889	3,182	15	87
Detroit, MI	184,258	3,703	7	102
Hawaii, State of	163,899	2,582	19	70
Dallas, TX	130,795	3,240	13	89
Broward County, FL	128,174	3,384	11	93
Fairfax County, VA	124,054	4,332	4	119
Hillsborough County, FL	111,922	3,185	14	88
San Diego, CA	111,325	3,777	6	104
Memphis, TN	107,226	2,368	20	65
Prince George's Co., MD	102,997	3,345	12	92
Duval County, FL	100,132	2,903	17	80
Montgomery County, MD	91,808	4,732	2	130
Jefferson County, KY	89,720	2,780	18	76
Pinellas County, FL	87,918	3,482	9	96
Clark County, NV	87,805	2,978	16	82
MEDIAN		3,412		

^{*}Cost per pupil has been computed by Educational Research Service, Inc. by dividing the total district's projected operating expenditures (per adopted annual budget) by K-12 student membership as of fall 1985. This cost is therefore somewhat inflated since it includes expenditures for adult programs and summer school. For Dade County, the true projected cost per full-time equivalent pupil is \$3,090.



^{**}Rank 1 denotes district with highest projected cost per pupil.

SUMMARY OF PROGRAM EVALUATIONS

This section contains summaries of program evaluations conducted by the Office of Educational Accountability during calendar year 1985. These summaries are included in this document in compliance with the provisions of the Educational Accountability Act of 1976 (Florida Statutes 229.575) which requires that school districts annually report on the status of education including the results of program evaluations.



EVALUATION OF THE 1983-84 ECIA, CHAPTER II INTERGROUP RELATIONS PROJECT JANUARY 1985

The Intergroup Relations Team is comprised of specialists who work in the Dade County Public Schools with teachers, students, parents, and administrators on a variety of issues including communication among all participants in the educational process, curriculum improvements, articulation among schools and among others, and new teacher concerns. The Team's functions are classified as either:

a) organizational development, in which in-school faculty councils work with the Teams to identify needs and strategies to address them;

b) feeder pattern articulation, wherein the Teams work with representatives of schools which supply one another their graduates for the purpose of improving the transition of students. or

inservice/consultative services, which consist of a host of varied "one-shot" or continuous Team activities including support to new teachers, to potential student dropouts, to clerical staff and to parents.

The evaluation was primarily designed to assess the extent to which objectives had been attained in each of the above named activities. Included also was an analysis of how Team members allocated their time.

The data base consisted of three different kinds of instruments developed by the evaluator to explore concerns in organizational development, feed pattern articulation and inservice/consultant services. The first two each had general components, asked of all participants, and specific questions unique to each setting. The latter instrument dealing with inservice and consultant services was a "generic" instrument with the same questions asked of all participants. Also made available were reports and memoranda on their activities prepared by the members of the Intergroup Relations Teams and activity logs prepared by the Teams.

The instruments were distributed in 32 different school located throughout the County. Response rates in each school were excellent, exceeding 80% in all but a very few schools.

The results reveal that team members are engaged in a great many different activities, the majority being devoted to consultant services and inservice training. They are devoting more time to the "Dropout" project than they have in the past. Overall, some consistency was noted across the four administrative areas.

Organizational Development results reveal a very broad range of significant issues being addressed, some successfully and others not so successfully. In one of the areas surveyed, one-third of respondents rated the Team "good" to "excellent" with one-quarter finding them "unsatisfactory" or "poor". It was noted that within this area, schools differed from one another with some praising the Team and other schools reporting just "a little" help. In the other area examined, from one-third to one-half of respondents feel that for must need areas the situation has either "greatly improved" or is "no longer a problem".



ΩQ

Feeder Pattern Articulation results reveal that significant numbers of teachers and administrators feel that issues identified are being addressed and that progress is occurring. Again, differences in schools within areas are noted and progress is not consistent across all problem areas.

Consultant Services and Inservice Training results differed according to the area of the County served. While the value of the sessions was highly regarded in two of the four areas, most respondents in the other two areas found their experiences to be of no use. It was pointed out that pre-planning activities apparently did not clarify the intent of the workshops and/or someone was incorrect regarding the need for the session. The evaluation also included praise for the "Academy Awareness Program" an effort of one Team to improve chances of student success in the secondary schools of the County.

Recommendations offered include the need to clarify the roles of team memb rs, to aid in the "institutionalization" of their efforts, to work to improve the services provided and to increase the level of support provided.



EVALUATION OF THE 1983-84 ECIA, CHAPTER II DROPOUT PREVENTION AND REDUCTION PROGRAM JANUARY, 1985

The Dropout Prevention and Reduction Program, also known as SUCCESS, operated this past year in five senior high schools and one junior high. Within each school a "Support Team" composed of volunteer teachers, administrators, and counselors who are guided in their efforts by a member of the Intergroup Relations Team worked with students identified as potential school dropouts. Through individual and group counseling, special tutoring services and a host of field trips and other incentives the "Team" sought to modify student behavior to improve their chances for academic, vocational, and personal success.

The purposes of this evaluation were to assess the extent to which the objectives of the Project had been attained and to explore the perceptions of "Support Team" members on the quality of the training they received and their feelings regarding needed new directions.

Data for this evaluation consisted of grade transcripts for last year and for this year for students involved in the project. Also employed was a special questionnaire administered to "Support Team" members.

Results reveal slight improvements in grade point averages from last year to this year in two of the five schools providing data. One school improved significantly and students in the remaining two experienced a significant decline in grade point average. A "quasi-control" group design revealed a tendency to select for the program students with significantly lower grade point averages than their cohorts in the pool of potential enrollees.

The actual dropo t rate for program participants, according to data provided to the evaluator, was 18.4%, significantly below last year's rate for program participants (34%) and in three of the schools about equivalent to the rate for all students in the target schools. The extreme variability found between the five schools studied on this factor suggested to the evaluator that the dropout data provided may not be complete.

The questionnaire administered to the "Support Team" revealed high praise for the program and a perception on the part of most (88% of 25 responding) that it had been from "moderately" to "extremely" effective with enrolled students. Specific suggestions offered by the "Support Team" are provided.

<u>Recommendations</u> include the need for a full-time director, a greater emphasis on formative evaluation with an open-ended approach to programmatic components, and finally an improvement in the level of support provided to participating faculty.



91 122

EVALUATION OF THE BILINGUAL CHRRICHLUM CONTENT (BCC) PILOT PROJECT: A THREE YEAR STUDY FIRST INTERIM REPORT

JANUARY 1985

Bilingual Curriculum Content is part of the district's Transitional Bilingual Basic Skills Program (TBBS) which is provided for limited English proficient (LEP) students. It is offered to these students in compliance with the U.S. Office for Civil Rights (OCR) agreements, and Dade County School Board rule. The goal of the TBBS Program is to ensure that LEP students acquire a command of English as rapidly as possible, while maintaining and acquiring skills in content areas through home language instruction. This instruction consists of two programs: Home Language Arts and Bilingual Curriculum Content (BCC). In BCC, students learn mathematics and "combined instruction" (science, social studies and health/safety) with their native language as the medium of instruction. The intent of BCC is for LEP students to develop in the home language, as well as in English, the basic concepts and skills which form part of the English curriculum in these content areas.

In recent years, interest has developed among educators in exploring different approaches to the teaching of content subjects to LEP children, using English as the only language of instruction. In February, 1983, the Dade County School Board directed that a study be conducted of alternative strategies which could be used to teach curriculum content to LEP students. After negotiations with OCR in October, 1983, a three-year longitudinal study of BCC was initiated in the second semester of the 1983-84 school year by the Office of Educational Accountability (OEA). This report presents the findings of this one-semester period of the study.

In order to evaluate the effect of BCC instruction on student achievement in the content areas, the BCC Pilot Project was implemented in twelve schools during 1983-84. The project consists of using two alternative strategies in teaching content subjects to LEP students: "BCC" (subjects taught bilingually) and "No-BCC" (subjects taught in English). Participants are Hispanic origin kindergarten LEP students, who will continue in the project through Grades 1 and 2.

Evaluation of the BCC Pilot Project ircluded the following procedures: schools selected for participation in the pilot project were drawn from results of a survey and subsequent observations conducted by OEA. They were randomly assigned to either the BCC or No-BCC strategy. Students were preand posttested in the content areas and on language skills with a standardized test, the TOBE (Test of Basic Experiences); and with a locally-developed test of Dade County Balanced Curriculum Objectives (BCC tests). They were also given a test of general cognitive ability, as measured by vocabulary acquisition. English and Spanish-language versions of tests were applied. Program implementation characteristics and school demographic data were also gathered for each pilot project school.

The evaluation addressed two questions:

1. Do limited English proficient kindergarten students achieve a higher degree of academic progress in the content areas with or without $B^{\circ}C$?



- 6. Variation from the guidelines was found in the amount of teaching time provided for mathematics and "combined instruction." Also, the use of Spanish in teaching content subjects did not conform to the guidelines in several BCC schools. Such modifications could affect student achievement. In the current year, steps have been taken by the Bilingual/Foreign language Education Department personnel to ensure that programmatic guidelines are implemented as specified.
- 7. Differences between BCC and No-BCC schools were identified in teaching strategies and in teacher/principal perceptions of project implementation. These included: No-BCC teachers reported more grouping of students for instruction, and overall, slightly more favorable perceptions of how the project was implemented, than did BCC teachers.
- 8. Teachers in both strategies felt that students' attitudes toward learning was positive and that they had progressed in content subjects during the four-month pilot project period.

The recommendations which emerged from the evaluation are:

1. More orientation and direction for implementing the BCC and No-BCC strategies should be provided to both teachers and principals by Bilingual/Foreign Language Education personnel. Closer supervision with respect to adherence to project guidelines is needed, particularly in terms of time allocation and the use of Spanish in teaching content subjects.

Status: Since the beginning of the 1984-85 school year, the Bilingual/ Foreign Language Education personnel have been meeting with project school personnel to give needed orientation and supervision.

2. Inservice training, special workshops on project operations, or other areas of concern related to the project should be made available to teachers and principals.

Status: In the fall of 1984-85, some pilot project personnel participated in the Methods of Teaching ESOL workshop. A countywide workshop to teach BCC or CCE/ESOL is planned for the second semester. Individual on-site inservice training for project teachers has begun. This on-site training is being provided by a teacher assigned half time to the Bilingual/Foreign Language Education Department for this project.



- 6. Variation from the guidelines was found in the amount of teaching time provided for mathematics and "combined instruction." Also, the use of Spanish in teaching content subjects did not conform to the guidelines in several BCC schools. Such modifications could affect student achievement. In the current year, steps have been taken by the Bilingual/Foreign language Education Department personnel to ensure that programmatic guidelines are implemented as specified.
- 7. Differences between BCC and No-BCC schools were identified in teaching strategies and in teacher/principal perceptions of project implementation. These included: No-BCC teachers reported more grouping of students for instruction, and overall, slightly more favorable perceptions of how the project was implemented, than did BCC teachers.
- 8. Teachers in both strategies felt that students' attitudes toward learning was positive and that they had progressed in content subjects during the four-month pilot project period.

The recommendations which emerged from the evaluation are:

1. More orientation and direction for implementing the BCC and No-BCC strategies should be provided to both teachers and principals by Bilingual/Foreign Language Education personnel. Closer supervision with respect to adherence to project guidelines is needed, particularly in terms of time allocation and the use of Spanish in teaching content subjects.

Status: Since the beginning of the 1984-85 school year, the Bilingual/ Foreign Language Education personnel have been meeting with project school personnel to give needed orientation and supervision.

2. Inservice training, special workshops on project operations, or other areas of concern related to the project should be made available to teachers and principals.

Status: In the fall of 1984-85, some pilot project personnel participated in the Methods of Teaching ESOL workshop. A countywide workshop to teach BCC or CCE/ESOL is planned for the second semester. Individual on-site inservice training for project teachers has begun. This on-site training is being provided by a teacher assigned half time to the Bilingual/Foreign Language Education Department for this project.



EVALUATION OF THE 1984-85 ECIA, CHAPTER II, COMPUTER EDUCATION PROJECT

MAY 1985

For the second year, the Department of Basic Skills sought Chapter II funds in 1983 to aid in supporting Dade County's computer education program, which had in three years' time acquired 680 computer systems spread throughout 150 schools. As stated in the original proposal, the funds were requested for the purposes of: a) the maintenance and enhancement of the existing microcomputer program; b) the continued development of a software consortium; and c) support services for CAI and CMI software.

A sum of \$619,152 was requested; \$248,358 was granted. One of the objectives (c, above) was dropped due to insufficient funds. The funding was increased at midyear by an amount of \$96,046, some \$80,000 of which was earmarked for schools which had Chapter 1 programs.

The project was evaluated by 1) reinterpreting the objectives of the project in the context of the funds granted, and 2) inspecting the pattern of expenditures. The evaluation found that all objectives, as redefined, were met. The following recommendation is made.

1. The ECIA Chapter II Computer Education Project should be refunded for another year.



95 126

EVALUATION OF THE MEDIA SERVICES PROGRAM JUNE 1985

Upon the request of the Division of Media Programs and with the recommendation of the Associate Superintendent of the Bureau of Education, an evaluation of the DCPS Media Services Program was conducted to determine the extent that the district has provided and maintained an adequate media program and to determine the extent that the goals of the program have been achieved. Success of the media program in achieving its goals was felt to be reflected in (1) the extent to which media resources and services exist; (2) the accessibility of resources and services; (3) the utilization of media resources; and (4) the provision and effectiveness of media skills instruction.

The major components of the program were the focus of the study: the film library, textbook services, instructional television, and library/media services. Questions were developed which related to program policies and procedures, program inputs, program operations, and program services and outcomes.

The methodology of the evaluation included surveys of all media specialists, surveys of all school-site administrators, and surveys of a random sample of 400 classroom teachers. Major findings based upon information obtained from the data sources follow:

A. Program Policies and Procedures

The majority of principals indicated that current procedures related to (a) lost and damaged materials; (b) allocation of state textbook funds; (c) requisitioning of textbooks; (d) disposition of obsolete materials; and (e) the school textbook inventory system are adequate and reasonable to implement. A clear majority also indicated that they had not experienced problems in the implementation of these procedures.

A small percentage of principals (28%), however, had experienced problems in the disposition of obsolete textbooks. The reason given most often for the cause of the problem was the excessive delay in the pick-up of obsolete textbooks by Stores and Distribution.

B. Program Inputs

With regard to district services and support, most media specialists agreed that the district provided sufficient evaluative services in examining their media programs and a professional resource collection which includes a sufficient amount of resources which are of specific interest to library/media personnel. Types of support which most media specialists agreed were not provided related to resources that would have provided greater direction in program implementation. Specialists indicated that there is a need for the following resources which are not currently provided: (1) a clear delineation of policies and procedures for operating library/media programs, (2) a district handbook containing all policies and procedures related to the administration and operation of the media program, and (3) a copy of the district's philosophy and goals for library/media programs.

With the exception of selected equipment (television sets and video players), most respondents felt that resources at the school level are sufficient.



The current budget allocations generally allow for the maintenance of equipment and for supplies and materials needed in the basic operation of the media center. In most cases, the budget does not allow for replacement of worn AV and print materials.

Particularly at the elementary level, most media specialists indicated that there is not sufficient clerical support for ordering, processing, and circulating instructional materials.

C. Program Operations

A job analysis was conducted to determine the major job responsibilities of the media specialist. Twelve primary responsibilities and twenty-two secondary job responsibilities were identified from this analysis. Generally, there was agreement between the job activities actually performed by media specialists and those activities which were most desired by administrators. The greatest number of discrepancies appeared in the area of program administration where media specialists devoted more time to general media center operations than was desired by principals.

Other general findings of the job analysis follow: (1) there is limited involvement of the media specialist in instructional design activities; (2) there is an overemphasis of activities related to program administration; (3) inhouse production of instructional media and learning materials is infrequent; and (4) provision of inservice to teachers is a small part of the media specialist's jcb.

Media specialists and principals encourage teacher and student use of media center resources by utilizing a variety of strategies. Most teachers indicated that the school's administration encourages teachers to use various types of instructional media regularly. Several of the strategies utilized by media specialists and principals were identified by each of the samples.

D. Program Services and Outcomes

With the exception of instructional television, most indicated that media services and resources are appropriate, and utilized in instruction. Textbooks are the most frequently used instructional resources in the classroom followed by nonfictional/reference print materials and fictional/recreational print materials. Instructional television is the least utilized of m.edia resources. Several factors contribute underutilization of instructional television: lack of acceptance by teachers, insufficient equipment, teacher perceptions that appropriate television programs are not available. and program scheduling.

In most of the schools, media skills instruction is provided and is considered an integral part of the school's curriculum. However, a significant percentage of the media specialists indicated that media skills instruction is not reinforced by assignments which require students to use these skills. Only a moderate percentage of teachers felt that most of their students had adequate skills to locate materials in the library and to conduct research on assigned topics.



Recommendations were made for each of the concern areas investigated in the study. Those recommendations which are likely to have the greatest impact upon program improvement follow:

- 1. Provide greater direction for the implementation of school-level programs by providing a copy of the district's philosophy and goals for library/media programs to each media specialist and clearer guidelines for a sequential information skills instruction program.
- 2. Develop a procedures manual which contains all policies and procedures related to the administration and operation of school-level media programs. Make a copy accessible to each media professional and principal.
- 3. Establish job priorities for media professionals to ensure a better balance in the types of functions that are implemented. Emphasis should be given to those tasks which will most likely facilitate the goals of the school and the overall program.
- 4. Increase efforts to recruit volunteers and student assistants to provide assistance in the general administration and operation of the media center.
- 5. Implement promotional activities for the purpose of increasing teacher acceptance and utilization of instructional media, particularly instructional television. Provide area-level resources for the implementation of this recommendation.
- 6. Upgrade the videotape libraries in schools, especially in those with poor television reception and insufficient equipment. Also increase the availability, through videotapes. of public and commercially-produced educational programs in order to increase the number of appropriate programs.
- 7. Implement voluntary inservice activities at the school level for the purpose of helping teachers to select and better utilize various types of instructional media to enhance instruction. Provide area-level resources for the implementation of this recommendation.
- 8. Determine the equipment and resource needs of each school. Establish greater equity in the availability of instructional resources among schools.
- 9. Include as a priority for program improvement, full-time clerical support for media specialists in schools with a specified enrollment.



EVALUATION OF THE 1984-85 ECIA, CHAPTER II ENGLISH COMPOSITION THROUGH ART HISTORY PROJECT

JUNE 1985

Results of this evaluation indicated that the Project (and its staff) served the type of students stipulated in the proposal, maintained appropriate lesson plans, offered instructional activities which joined A-V presentations with the schedule of literary study, obtained favorable reviews as delineated by its consumers on a student questionnaire, and successfully provided students with knowledge regarding the type of art which existed during the time of history when a particular piece of literature was created.

As a result of the these findings, the following recommendations are made:

- 1. The Project should continue to receive financial support.
- 2. The Project should expand its supply of equipment and materials, thus allowing its staff the opportunity to weld a greater range of A-V materials to the schedule of literary study.
- 3. The Project staff should consider developing a training program to teach owner English teachers how to utilize this approach.



EVALUATION OF THE 1984-85 ECIA, CHAPTER II LEGAL PROJECT JUNE 1985

Analysis of all data collected for the 1984-85 LEGAL Project evaluation indicated that LEGAL has met its goal of providing appropriate instructional support services to students of LEGAL course and appears to have achieved this same goal with its "new" LEGAL teachers. Furthermore, LEGAL seems to have provided relevant inservice training to its "new teachers". Finally, as previously noted, it should be mentioned that the LEGAL Project is now disseminating more fully into some of the inner-city areas and thus, is beginning to impact upon students whose enthusiasm for the project may differ qualitatively from its original consumers.

Notwithstanding the generally favorable results of this study, the following recommendations are made:

- 1. LEGAL Project staff should insure the provision of inservice to new teachers regarding the areas of utilizing community resources, conducting mock trials, utilizing media resources, and developing instructional strategies. More specifically, prior to each fall semester, LEGAL personnel should contact staff in the Office of Educational Planning to obtain a complete list of all "new" LEGAL teachers. LEGAL staff should then personally invite all of these teachers to the various training sessions which LEGAL sponsors.
- 2. LEGAL staff should maintain regular phone contact (for at least a year) with each year's "crop" of "new" LEGAL teachers to help establish and maintain a strong communicative link between the project and the instructors who are new to the project.



TEACHER PROGRAM JUNE 1985

The 1984-85 school year marked the third year of the Beginning Teacher Program (BTP) implementation within the Dade County Public Schools. One of the requirements for regular teacher certification in the State of Florida is completion of the BTP, which certifies that a beginning teacher (BT) has successfully demonstrated each of twenty-three generic teaching competencies. These competencies may be classified within the general categories of communications skills, administrative skills, and interpersonal skills. The program facilitates the beginning teachers' attainment of these competencies by providing supervised support for a full school year. Details of the program's operational requirements and the nature of the program services appear in State Board rule 6A-5.75. In summary, this rule specifies that support is provided for a full school year by a support team which consists, minimally, of a building-level administrator (BLA), peer teacher (PT), and one other professional educator (OPE).

Between August 1984 and January 31, 1985, approximately 954 teachers were hired by the Dade County Public Schools. Of these, 216 were carryovers from 1983-84 and completed the program between August 28, 1984 and March 30, 1985; and 154 BTs satisfied the exemption criteria for previous teaching experience. As of April 5, 1985, a total of 584 BTs remained in the program. Of this total, 260 were expected to complete the BTP by June 1985 The BTs were distributed among 210 work locations.

The purpose of the 1984-85 BTP evaluation was to determine the extent to which mandated and other appropriate procedures were implemented and to determine the extent to which the teaching performance of beginning teachers on major assessment categories had improved during the school year. Numerous evaluation activities were conducted for the purpose of obtaining relevant data on project activities and outcomes. These activities included the following: (1) interviews with a random sample of beginning teachers and their assigned support team members; (2) survey of a sample of full year program participants for the purpose of assessing the utility and impact of training and orientation activities on BTP participants; and (3) interviews with staff from the BTP and Office of Personnel.

Data obtained from evaluation activities form the basis for the following findings regarding the Beginning Teacher Program:

- 1. Considerable progress was made by project staff towards the implementation of four of the five 1983-84 evaluation recommendations to improve the program. Action on the unaddressed recommendation was not warranted due to a change in the BT definition. It was concluded that many of the improvements in the operation of the 1984-85 program are the result of the commitment of program staff to improvements and the effective utilization of the evaluation in program management.
- 2. At the majority of sites in which interviews were conducted, the major components of the program were implemented appropriately and as mandated. Specifically, training and orientation procedures were implemented for the purpose of providing an overview of program purposes and procedures. Most participants indicated that information relevant to the effective implementation of the program was communicated in the



training and orientation activities. In cases where additional information was needed, sufficient direction was usually given by BTP project personnel.

- In the majority of cases, beginning teachers were assigned support teams within a reasonable amount of time following their employment date. The support process generally involved each of the support team members.
- 4. Overall, BTP participants and support teams members indicated that due to BTP participation, BTs improved significantly in all TADS assessment areas. The largest improvements were shown in the categories of classroom management, preparation and planning, and techniques of instruction.
- 5. Almost all special subject area BTs surveyed felt that the training activities were not relevant for them. Also, a substantial percentage of nonspecial subject area BTs indicated that the orientation and training tapes needed to be updated and improved.

Although findings are generally positive, some areas remain problematic. One problem identified from interviews of program staff related to delays and changes in BT identification and current status. Until a single definition of the BT has been in effect for a succession of years, there will continue to be delays in determining the eligibility of some teachers. However, improved communication between all departments which interface with BTP participants could result in more uniformity and consistency in the dissemination of information to perspective BTP participants.

Concerns identified by program participants were related to the time and paperwork requirements of the program, training activities that lack relevancy for special subject area teachers/personne! and a need for improvement in the orientation and training tapes. Problems will always be associated with a program to some extent, regardless of the length of its operation. The nature and severity of the first two problems are not such that the overall effectiveness and impact of the program are restricted.

The third concern--improvement and revision of training and orientation tapes for BTs--may have merit. In order to keep adequately informed of continually changing procedures and laws affecting BTs and educational policies in general, the updating and revision of BTP training/orientation resources seem perfunctory. It is also apparent that general training and orientation information will not always be germane for certain types or categories of BTP participants in speciality areas, due, in large part, to the myriad of skill areas and abilities required to provide a comprehensive educational program for all students in a metropolitan area. The provision of training and orientation activities for each special subject area participant would be cost prohibitive, given the current operating budget.

Due to effective linkage between the evaluation of the program and program development, no major needs for improvement were identified. Consequently, recommendations to eliminate significant problems are not warranted at this time. Albeit some problems exist, their severity do not tend to impede the operations and overall effectiveness of the program. These, too, will eventually be resolved, given the ongoing involvement and commitment of program managers to improve the operations of the program. The findings of the study support recommendations for continuation of current efforts and procedures used to improve program management and operations. Specific recommendations are:



- 1. Identify and implement an effective strategy to improve the communication network and cooperation between all departments interfacing with beginning teachers and the BTP office. This effort would provide information to the BTP office that could facilitate the efficiency of the BTP. Specific information required for optimal BTP program operation should be provided to the selected departments by the BTP office.
- 2. Identify and implement procedures to improve the integration and utility of information provided by the various departments to the BTP office. The appropriate integration of information would obviate the needless duplication of functions performed by other departments.
- Improve and update the orientation and training tapes to reflect current changes in procedures, laws, and criteria for BTP participants. These updated tapes should also emphasize and explain more adequately the terms that were indicated to be somewhat abstruse by a percentage of respondents.
- 4. Continue the periodic monitoring of support teams to ensure that teams maintain an optimal level of functioning. This should include a review of portfolios and verification of the existence and appropriateness of written professional development plans.
- 5. Continue the procedures that have been implemented to inform and update participants about the BTP during the school year.
- 6. Investigate the feasibility of providing new hires, at time of hiring, a listing detailing the eligibility and exemption criteria for satisfying BTP requirements.



EVALUATION OF THE CAREER AWARENESS/BASIC SKILLS (CABS)PROGRAM

JUNE 1985

Career Awareness/Basic Skills (CABS) is a coordinated program of teacher training and teacher/student instructional materials for use in grades one through six (kindergarten materials are currently being developed). CABS allows elementary school teachers in either "regular" or exceptional student classes to enhance student learning in both the basic fills (reading, writing, and mathematics) and in specific content areas (science, social studies, literature/ language arts, and health and safety). This enhancement is achieved through the use of career-oriented, "hands-on" activities and related basic skills worksheets that students can complete individually, as part of small groups, or through class projects. The premise underlying CABS is that children who are exposed to a hands-on manipulative approach to instruction will learn to reinforce and apply basic/content area skills better than those exposed to more "traditional" approaches. CABS materials are contained in Learning Activities Packages, or LAPs, each of which provides the basis for a specific unit of classroom instruction. Ten CABS LAPs are currently available. It is customary for teachers who adopt CABS to expose their students to two LAPs per year; an Introductory LAP over a period of three weeks, and a career clusterspecific LAP over a period of 8 to 9 weeks.

Development of CABS was initiated during the 1977-78 school year by staff of the current Department of Career Education and Dropout Prevention. In 1982-83 a decision was made to submit the CABS program to the Joint Dissemination Review Panel (JDRP) as a candidate for national dissemination. The JDRP was established by the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare in 1972 and given a mandate to identify projects or programs worthy of federal endorsement and dissemination. To support a JDRP application, work was initiated on the design of test instruments to **ssess student performance on objectives intrinsic to each of the ten LAPs. Additionally, "treatment" and "control" schools were selected to participate in a study to generate data supporting the application. The study was performed in the Spring of 1984 and involved the use of CABS LAPs to provide basic skills/content area instruction in the two "treatment" schools while customary instructional approaches were used to address these skills in the "control" schools. Pre and post-testing, using the previously referenced instruments, was employed to assess program impact.

The report which follows this summary has been prepared for submission to the JDRP (contingent upon Board approval), following explicit format and content guidelines specified by that organization. As such, the appearance of this report is somewhat different from those customarily produced by the Office of Educational Accountability.

Results of study indicated that, for each LAP, pre-test to post-test gains experienced by the "tr atment" schools were more substantial than those experienced by the "control" schools. Depending on the specific LAP, this net gain (treatment over control) ranged from an average of 1.06 points to an average of 6.65 points (on tests with an average of 45 items each). In order to compensate for pre-test differences between control and treatment schools, an Analysis of Co-Variance was performed to assess the statistical significance of differences between adjusted post-test means. These differences were always in favor of the treatment group of schools. Differences were statistically significant (at least at the .05 level) for all but one of the LAPs (Welcome 3-4, an Introductory LAP).



In addition to analyzing data for statistical significance, the educational importance of the findings was assessed via two approaches. First, the magnitude of gains made by the "treatment" group for each of the 10 tests was assessed by dividing pre to post-test gains by the pre-test standard deviation. for the 10 tests, this gain (expressed in standard deviation units) ranged from .27 to 1.34, averaging .75. Gains of .33 to .50 are generally accepted as indicating significant educational (as opposed to statistical) impact. Additionally, the magnitude of these results met or exceeded gains experienced by many other exemplary career education programs. As a second approach to the determination of educational significance, the relationship of CABS to "important needs" was qualitatively assessed. The career awareness/basic skills focus of CABS plus the intrinsically motivating "hands-on" approach to instruction, particularly important when dealing with children who have special needs (i.e., the dropout-prone or students enrolled in the Exceptional Student Education Program) provide additional support for CABS' educational importance.

Finally, in support of this application for national dissemination, a great deal of anecdotal or testimonial information was processed. Virtually all of this information attested to the utility of CABS as an instructional unit in the context of both "regular" and exceptional child programming.

In sum, the results of the previously described study support the contention that students exposed to CABS perform at a level significantly above those who have not been so exposed on tests measuring basic skills/content area objectives. Furthermore, analyses of the magnitude of gains made as well as assessment of the "important needs" met by CABS both support the educational importance of this program. The extensive teacher and student materials which have been developed to support instruction as well as the availability of inservice modules to enhance teacher competencies in the use of CABS make this program extremely transportable to other districts.

It should be emphasized that the objectives which are measured by the tests employed in this study are, for the most part, common to all elementary programming. This supports the notion that the results obtained in this study were attributable to the superiority of the CABS program as a mechanism through which these objectives could be accomplished.

It should be noted that the study which was previously described cannot be considered a full-scale evaluation of this program. That is, the data which were collected were done so in response to the unique requirements of a JDRP submission and did not contain many other pieces of information specifically gathered for purposes of this study and commonly found in a "standard" evaluation (i.e., attitude survey data, etc.). As a consequence, the recommendations which follow generally emerge from the favorable test results, rather than from any point-by-point reliance on specifically related data.

Based on the foregoing considerations, the following recommendations are made:

Support should be provided for development and field testing of additional CABS materials for both "regular" and Exceptional Student application.



- 2. Staff development activities should be supported both for teachers (via TEC) and A.P.s (via the Management Academy); the latter for the monitoring of CABS program implementation in the classroom.
- 3. CABS materials acquisition by schools should continue to be supported.
- 4. It is recommended that additional testing and research be conducted to determine the efficacy of the CABS approach to basic skills/content area instruction with specific student populations (Exceptional Students and the dropout-prone).



137

EVALUATION OF THE 1984-85 ECIA, CHAPTER II TEACHING/OUTREACH/PARENT INVOLVEMENT/SKILLS DEVELOPMENT PROJECT (TOPS) AUGUST 1985

Results of this evaluation showed that the TOPS students, taken as a group, demonstrated statistically significant improvement on all six measured aspects of their classroom functioning and behavior as assessed by the Quay-Peterson Revised Behavior Problem Chec.ist (RBPC). Similarly, students evidenced statistically significant improvement in academic achievement as indicated by gains on three out of five subtests of the Peabody Individual Achievement Test (PIAT) as well as on their total scores. More specifically, Howard Drive students showed significant improvement on all six subscales of the RBPC, on three of the five subscales of the PIAT, and on their total PIAT score. Ludlam pupils displayed significant improvement on one of the RBPC subscales, and evidenced significant gains on the PIAT math subscale and the total PIAT score.

As a result of these findings, the following recommendations are made:

- 1. The project should continue to receive financial support.
- 2. The classroom area at the Ludlam Elementary site should be further remodeled to ensure a more conducive learning and therapeutic atmosphere. More specifically, sound-resistant "portable" partitions should be installed in one of the classrooms, thus allowing the teacher and/or diagnostician to close off or open up specific classroom areas as the need requires.
- 3. The project staff should consider experimenting with the student/ teache, ratio in the various classrooms to ascertain the ratio at which optimal academic and therapeutic gains will occur. More specifically, for the 1985-86 school year, the Project could place comparable pupils in all four classrooms, and at the same time vary the student/tealner ratio (e.g., one classroom could contain six children, one could have seven, etc.), and then evaluate which group of pupils lemonstrated the greatest behavioral and academic improvement during the course of the year.
- 4. The Project should consider expanding into one school in the North or North Central Area to ascertain the extent to which this type of approach will work in the other two areas. If expansion should occur, the Project should pay close attention to following the same procedures they normally utilize when securing staff and admitting students.



EVALUATION OF THE DADE-MONROE MULTIAGENCY NETWORK FOR SEVERELY EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED STUDENTS

SEPTEMBER 1985

The Dade-Monroe Multiagency Network for Severely Emotionally Disturbed Students is a regional project funded by the Florida Department of Education. The purpose of the Network is to improve education, mental health treatment, and residential services for severely emotionally disturbed (SED) youths in Dade and Monroe Counties. Though the state initially planned to fund the Network only for a two year period, funding for a third year (July 1, 1985-June 30, 1986) has been awarded.

The three main components of the project -- a regional case management system, a computerized information system, and an interagency council -- were designed to address the three major state mandated goals. These goals are 1) to provide a complete array of pervices for SED students, 2) to improve existing services, and 3) to have continuous multiagency planning, implementation, and evaluation of services.

The funding period for the Network began as of August 1, 1983. The project was fully staffed by November 14, 1983, and the Interagency Council held its first meeting the following month. Currently, the regional case management system and the council are fully operational. The computerized information system was still in the process of being developed at the time of the evaluation.

The evaluation of the Network was designed to assess the extent to which the project met the three state goals, as well as to meet, to the extent possible, the evaluation guidelines originally recommended by the state. The major evaluation questions addressed the state goals. The evaluation was conducted by means of 1) survey instruments distributed to school and agency personnel involved with or knowledgeable of case management services for SED students, 2) interviews with members of the Interagency Council and SED program per namel, and 3) an examination of relevant records/documents. Caution must be taken in inferring that the Network was responsible for the results found as other potential influencing factors could not always be controlled, and there were difficulties in collecting some of the data. In addition, it is important to recognize that this is a new project. As such, much effort was expended by project staff in laying the groundwork for future change, and the project's true impact may not yet be evident.

Results

The following are highlights from the results of this investigation.

A. During the period from Fall 1982 through Fall 1984, growth occurred in the number of students identified as SED, coinciding with the opening of new programs. The Network was involved as an advocate for some of these. Most school and agency personnel surveyed considered the placement of students in SED programs as having improved since the Network began. SED programs witnessed an erosion in services during this time, with fewer services per student available since the Network's implementation. These reductions were minimized somewhat by the project's facilitation and initial funding of interagency agreements to provide additional services at school sites, as well as advocacy efforts at state and local levels to maximize funding for services. It should be noted that two service contracts were initiated during the school year but were outside of the data collection period (November 1984 and March 1985). The Network was per-



ceived as having contributed to slight improvements in the provision of case management services and in the quality of clinical and educational services. It was found that some services, e.g. residential treatment, were very difficult to access and that the availability of particular services varied with the program site. Significantly fewer services were available to SED students in Monroe County than in Dade County.

- The Network was seen as providing a very important function in bringing individuals involved with SED students together. Communication, coordination, and cooperation among school programs and agencies greatly improved. The Interagency Council was an important vehicle in this process. difficulties still remain. At times, communication and information sharing has been inadequate, and some negative feelings exist between some school programs and/or agencies. The Council has provided a forum for the identification of issues and attempts to resolve them. Services have been the primary focus, with efforts to improve them being aimed at influencing budgetary and legislative decisions and the plans and designs for services, such as the crisis stabilization unit for District XI and the deinstitutionalization of South Florida State Hospital. Though most members of the Council expressed satisfaction with its progress, a sizeable minority (29%) indicated that they were dissatisfied with its effectiveness and thought increased action was needed. Council members were quite positive regarding the functioning of the entire Network and were even more enthusiastic in their appraisal of the project's staff. It was apparent, though, that many Council members lacked knowledge about the Network as a whole.
- C. The time interval for a student to begin receiving the services of an SED program has not improved. The length of time for some phases of the placement process has increased somewhat. No pattern of changes was apparent when the data were examined over each of the semesters studied. There was a significant improvement in the timeliness of students going to an SED program after being discharged from a hospital or residential facility. As a result of the Network's efforts, the facilities provided much earlier notification of pending discharges in the Fall of 1984 than during Fall 1983 (an average of 25.3 work days versus 12.6). So dents spent less time without a school placement in Fall 1984 than in Fall, 1983. The Network also helped reorganize the transition procedures to increase their efficiency.
- D. The sharing and flow of information was seen as improved since the inception of the Network. While refinements in the data base must be made, a main component of the project, the computerized information system, is operational. It was, however, beset by a number of delays, some of which resulted from the decision to design a very comprehensive system and others which were beyond the Network's control, e.g. the late delivery of computer hardware and software. Almost half of the respondents to the survey lacked awareness of the system.
- E. The Network staff has accomplished a tremendous amount of work including the provision of case management services, aiding in the coordination of students entering and exiting hospital and residential facilities, organizing the Interagency Council, developing the computerized information system, and conducting in-service training. The Network has identified many more areas of need than can be effectively dealt with given the size of its staff and its resources.



Based upon the findings of the study, the following recommendations are being made.

- 1. Seek future funding sources to insure the continuation of the project.
- 2. Increase funding to the Network to provide more staff and establish more interagency service agreements.
- 3. Examine the current use of the human and financial resources of the Network and those available for SED students to determine if they are being put to optimal use.
- 4. Provide in-service training for Interagency Council members regarding the functioning of the entire Network.
- 5. Establish the completion of the computerized information system as a top priority.
- 6. Provide information to SED school program and agency personnel regarding the computerized information system and its use.
- 7. Seek expert advice on how to be most effective in influencing funding and policy decisions pertaining to the SED student population.
- 8. Continue efforts to further enhance coordination, cooperation, and communication between school programs and agencies, particularly with HRS.
- 9. Clarify the specific goals and direction of the Interagency Council.



EVALUATION OF THE 1984-85 ECIA, CHAPTER II SCHOOL ALTERNATIVE VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROJECT (SAVE) SEPTEMBER 1985

Results of this evaluation show that the SAVE Project appears to have positively influenced its participants with regard to the absentee, suspension, and tardiness rates. In addition, analyses suggest that the Project seems to have positively impacted its participants' attitudes toward school and studying, favorably influenced its consumers' basic skills attainment in reading comprehension, language, listening comprehension, and math computation, and may have negatively impacted its participants' basic skills attainment in math application and the total math score.

As a result of these findings, the following recommendations are made:

- 1. Continuation of the SAVE Project should be supported.
- 2. The student/teacher ratio should be no larger than 15 to 1 and preferably smaller (i.e., 12 to 1).
- 3. The Project staff should consider spending more time teaching mathematics since this year's SAVE students seemed to have their greatest academic difficulties in subjects related to math. Should mathematics not be the forte of the project teacher, another teacher, specializing in mathematics might provide this instruction to the SAVE class.
- 4. The Project staff should consider developing and implementing a "follow-up" SAVE Project for SAVE students who could benefit from spending more than one year in SAVE. Such a project would undoubtedly have to occur in the one or two high schools to which the current SAVE studences transition.



PROJECT PERFORMANCE REPORT FOR THE SPECIAL SERVICES FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS (SSAIS) PROJECT SEPTEMBER 1985

The 1984-85 project provided tutorial services to one-third of the certified Indian students. Cultural enrichment activities designed to help urballed Indian students preserve Indian traditions and customs were offered to indian students who wished to participate. Nearly one-half of the students anded one or more of the events. The cultural events included three crafts classes, an Indian Arts Festival, a Seminole Tribal Fair, and a nature tour of Shark Valley in Everglades National Park.

The evaluation of the SSAIS Project focused on an assessment of (1) the administration of the project, (2) the involvement of the Parent Committee in monitoring activities, and (3) the degree to which the objectives of the tutorial component and the cultural awareness component were met. Documents, records, and the results of interviews and observations indicate that satisfactory administration of the project was provided by the Office of Federal Projects Administration. A review of the minutes of the Parent Committee indicates that the parents were actively involved in monitoring project activities. Finally, a review of the records of instruction given, minutes of meetings, results of interviews and observations indicate that the objectives of the tutorial and cultural awareness components were met.



EVALUATION OF THE DCPS PROGRAM FOR EDUCABLE MENTALLY HANDICAPPED STUDENTS

OCTOBER 1985

Florida State Board of Education Rule $(6A-6.3011\ (1)(a))$ defines the educable mentally handicapped student as one who is mildly impaired in intellectual and adaptive behavior and whose development reflects a reduced rate of learning. The measured intelligence of an educable mentally handicapped student generally falls between two (2) and three (3) standard deviations below the mean, and the assessed adaptive behavior falls below the age and cultural expectations.

The EMH program is an instructional program for EMH students whose chronological age ranges from 3 to 21 in an environment which is considered to be least restrictive for that population. The ultimate goal of the EMH program is to prepare the EMH student for successful integration into the community. To achieve this goal, the EMH curriculum includes standards to develop a) intellectual and academic competencies in reading, writing and mathematics, b) social-personal skills, and c) basic career skills. These standards are described in The Miami Model--Minimum Student Performance Standards and Basic Skills.

An Early Intervention Model Pilot (EIMP) Project has been implemented for EMH students who snow deviant behaviors to the extent that special management of behavior problems is required. Identified students with special needs are placed in classes of no more than ten EMH students and are provided special services. The target group participating in the pilot project are selected primary and intermediate leve? EMH students who after EMH placement persisted in showing emotional or behavioral problems in the classroom. During 1984-85 the program was piloted in three elementary schools.

Five questions were addressed in the evaluation of the EMH program. These questions follow:

1. Are students in EMH programs properly placed?

- 2. Are students in EMH programs provided quality curriculum/instructional services?
- 3. Are EMH students being instructed in overcrowded classes?

4. Is there a need for an EMH functional level curriculum?

5. Is the Early Intervention Model Pilot Project a viable and exemplary program to be expanded?

Information related to these questions was obtained through observations of EMH classrooms, interviews with teachers of EMH students, and surveys completed by teachers of EMH students.

Overall findings related to the evaluation questions follow.

1. Data indicated that a small, but notable, proportion of students in the EMH program was misclassified. EMH teachers reported more misclassifications than Varying Exceptionalities (VE) teachers. Teachers commented that some students were placed in EMH classes who were more characteristic of other exceptionalities. Teachers also thought that some students labelled learning disabled were actually EMH. Problems with the testing process were also cited. Suggestions made by the survey respondents included more teacher input in the evaluation and placement process and a broader, more comprehensive examination of the students going through the evaluation and placement process.

113



2. Slightly more than one-half of the teachers interviewed and responding to the survey thought that the EMH curriculum, the Miami Model, was of good quality. The remainder, a sizeable minority, disagreed. According to results from the teacher interviews, elementary level teachers were less satisfied than were secondary level teachers. However, with regard to the curriculum's ability to meet student needs, the perceptions of secondary teachers were not as positive as those of elementary teachers as reflected on the teacher survey. Overall, most secondary teachers indicated that the EMH curriculum does not satisfy the present or future needs of students (51% and 67%, respectively) and that the present curriculum does not help EMH students achieve to their capacity (51%). On the other hand, the majority of elementary teachers indicated that the curriculum satisfies students' present needs (82%) and their future needs (67%) as well as helps the student to achieve to his/her capacity. Overall, 55% of the surveyed thought that the curriculum helped EMH students achieve to their capacity.

Fifty-four percent (54%) of the teachers interviewed rated the general quality of EMH instruction as "good" or "excellent." Slightly more than one-fourth gave it a lower rating of "fair." Another 18% gaze a response of "don't know." Most teachers interviewed (73%) stated that their training for academic instruction was adequate. One-third mentioned that they would like additional training.

Primary grade teachers were consistently rated highest on the indicators of quality instruction in the classroom observations. Junior high teachers most often were rated lowest among all the teachers. Overall, teachers spent most of their time teaching during the classroom observations and, with moderate to high frequency, engaged in behaviors considered to indicate quality instruction. Students tended to be on task, involved in activities and comfortable with their classes. These were observed to a somewhat lesser extent at the junior high level than at other levels.

Some of the factors that support instruction were reported to be deficient. Appropriate books and other instructional materials were said to be lacking. Class composition presented a problem for some teachers when their students' abilities varied significantly. Secondary classes usually lacked auditory aids and often did not have learning centers. Other support factors presented few problems. General supplies were usually available, and classrooms were generally adequate in terms of size and furniture.

- 3. For the EMH teachers interviewed, there was an average student/teacher ratio of eleven to one. There were more students per teacher, on the average, in elementary and junior high classes than in senior high classes. The overwhelming majority of elementary and junior high classes had more than ten students per teacher. Only two classes had full-time aides, and another two had aides assigned for less than two hours per day. On six of the 27 classroom observation items, classes with more than ten students were found to differ from classes with ten students or less. Most of these differences were in teacher behaviors.
- 4. While most teachers indicated that the present curriculum could be presented at their students' functioning level, they also noted a "moderate" to "serious" need for a functional-level curriculum. They often stated that the level of the Miami Model skills was often not appropriate. Vocational training and employability skills were frequently cited as areas in which emphasis should be increased. Social skills and occupational information/-



exploration were also mentioned frequently. Most teachers felt that none of the areas of the current curriculum should be de-emphasized.

5. An analysis of teacher ratings of students in EIMP revealed "moderate" improvement in all, but one (respect for authority), of the thirteen areas that appear on the instrument in Appendix C. Of the current participants, students who had been in the program for a year or more generally showed greater improvement than those who had participated for six months. The former group improved the most in reading achievement, while the latter group demonstrated the greatest positive changes in the awareness and understanding of classroom rules.

Follow-up data on students who had exited EIMP indicated that these students were functioning essentially the "same" as other EMH students in seven categories, as rated by their teachers. On the average, they were rated as "better" than other EMH students in the remaining six areas.

Results also indicate that there is a need for a program such as the EIMP. Most of the teachers surveyed (70%) reported having some EMH students with significant behavior problems or emotional disorders. Twenty-nine percent indicated that at least one-fourth of their EMH students had such problems. This figure was as high as 45% for primary grade teachers. The results pertaining to the progress of these students in regular EMH classes revealed that the majority of teachers perceived that most EMH students with behavior or emotional difficulties did not make significant improvements in their behavior or in the area of academics. Elementary level teachers felt the least prepared to deal with behavior problems in their classrooms. While the majority of teachers responded that they were adequately trained to handle deviant and disruptive behavior, one-third noted a moderate to high need for training in behavior management/ modification and one-half for training in dealing with emotional problems.

Based upon the study's findings, the following recommendations are made for program improvement.

- Develop a more comprehensive curriculum, with careful consideration of the wide range of abilities among EMH students. The inclusion of a stronger vocational/employability skills component, particularly at the secondary level, is strongly suggested.
- 2. Increase the availability of appropriate books and other instructional materials.
- 3. Make classes more homogeneous with regard to ability level.
- 4. Provide more aide support to classes in which students have a wide range of abilities and/or where there are students with significant behavior problems or emotional disorders.
- 5. Decrease the assignment of EMH students to VE classes.
- 6. Provide more in-service training for teachers of EMH students on teaching techniques, behavior modification, classroom management, and how to deal with students who have emotional problems.
- Consider expansion of the EJMP project.



EVALUATION OF THE 1984-85 ECIA, CHAPTER II TRIC PROJECT OCTOBER 1985

Project TRIO, a special dropout prevention program of the Dade County Public School System, operated this past year in six junior high schools and five senior highs. While the schools all have the same goals and all work with support teams led by a teacher coordinator, each school was encouraged to different methodologies according to its beliefs about what was most appropriate with its students. Within each school a group of approximately 25 students, identified as potential dropouts, was selected to participate in TRIO. Another 25 students of comparable background were chosen from each school to act as a control group.

The evaluation discussed in this report was designed to address the principal issues of concern including:

- 1. Were there significant differences in dropout rates between TRIO and control students in any of the schools?
- 2. Were there significant differences in academic performance between TRIO and control students in any of the schools?
- 3. Were there significant differences in attitudes toward school between TRIO and control students in any of the schools?
- 4. What was the nature of the TRIO program implemented in any school identified as being particularly effective in any of the areas elaborated above?

To address these issues, several instruments were designed to assess teacher-coordinator and staff perceptions of the effectiveness of their efforts. In addition, a data sheet was employed to list the entire years' academic record for each TRIO and control student. Wherever possible, the previous year's grade point average for all participating students was also obtained. In this manner, Analysis of Variance ar Covariance were utilized to examine the questions of interest.

The report contains a description of the most salient characteristic of each program and a summary of all data relating to each school, including means for each of the dependent variables for TRIO and control students, F ratios and indications of significant and non-significant findings. As to findings, many significant differences between the group were observed and in particular, two sites were identified as having the best record in the areas of student retention and academic performance. At these sites, there appears to be an emphasis on academic enhancement provided by a teacher who is not one of the involved students' regular instructors. At one of the sites there are SWITCHED peer counselors; at the other, some of the students are involved in another outside program.

The data for all schools indicates a reduced dropout rate for TRIO over the control groups in the senior highs and no difference in dropout rates for the junior highs.



Recommendations offered include the continuation of Projec' TRIO in a developmental mode to allow for further exploration of alternation to the problems faced by the potential dropout, the need for additional resources to the schools to help to overcome the severe academic deficiencies of project participants, and the need to consider the project as a year-long effort with activities available during the summer.



EVALUATION OF THE 1984-85 ECIA, CHAPTER II INTERGROUP RELATIONS PROJECT OC "OBER 1985

Over the past seve al years evaluations of the efforts of the intergroup specialists have revealed that they perform a wide variety of functions including resolving, mediating and preventing intergroup conflict, improving relations among teachers, students, administrators and staff and assisting in the smooth transition of students within schools in a feeder pattern. This years evaluation was designed to identify the specific activities being performed by the various teams and to measure their effectiveness in the areas where they have major responsibili organizational development, feeder school collaboration and consultant services/inservice training.

The data collected to achieve these purposes consisted of the following:

1) activity logs maintained by each staff member, and

2) questionnaires measuring participants' perceptions of the effectiveness of selected organizational development, feeder school and inservice/consultant service activities.

The instruments were admissiblered in 24 different schools with response rates ranging between 80 and 100%. The activity log analysis revealed that team members continue to devote the largest percentage of their time to consultant services/inservice training activities, with reasonable amounts of time being devoted to other functions. A diversity in activities performed across areas was also noted.

Results for organizational development reveal a high level of satisfaction with the performance of the team while also suggesting a need for even more intensive involvement to overcome the difficulties being faced in some of the schools. In the area of feeder school collaboration, the teams are perceived as contributing significantly to the progress which is being made in this area. As for inservice/consultant services functions, the teams have been found to be effective in providing needed services, but faculty do tend to desire more participation by them in various school activities.

Recommendations suggested by the data include a call for the continued support of the team function by the school system with a need identified for administrators to be urged to take more advantage of the services which are available; a need for more time to be devoted to organizational development by the teams if significant and long lasting improvements are to be made; and, the apparent need to focus more attention on one of the areas of the County where intergroup activities have not been sufficiently emphasized.



EVALUATION OF THE 1985 SUMMER INSERVICE INSTITUTE NOVEL DER 1985

The Summer Inservice Institute (SII) in Dade County was implemented for its second year during the summer of 1985. The purpose of the SII is to provide rigorous content-area instruction for instructional personnel. In 1985, inservice training was offered in four subject areas: mathematics, science, computer science, and foreign languages, as well as a student service component entitled "Teachers as Advisors."

An evaluation of the SII was conducted in accordance with guidelines established by the Department of Education. The purpose of the evaluation was to determine the project's impact upon participant knowledge and skills and to assess the effectiveness and appropriateness of its instructional activities. A follow-up of the more long-term effects of the Institute were also assested. Data were collected to determine the project's impact upon the teaching effectiveness of selected Algebra I participants and the project's impact upon students' Algebra I achievement during the first six weeks of the 1985-86 school year.

The evaluation of the SII yielded the following findings:

- 1. Changes in achievement scores indicated that the Institute was highly effective in increasing the subject area competencies of participants. For each subject area, considerable increases were observed in the average pretest-posttest achievement gains of teachers who participated in the Summer Inservice Institute. Average achievement score gains ranged from a low of 16.0 percentage points in geometry to 55.2 in probability and statistics. For the majority of courses, the average score gain was statistically significant.
- 2. High gains were also observed in the percentage of participants who achieved test scores of 80% or better. The change in the percentage of participants achieving a score of 80% or better ranged from 33% in geometry to 100% in chemistry, physics, physical science, and calculus.
- 3. For courses in which survey data were available, average ratings indicated that instructional activities were satisfactory. Overall, most participants perceived the course objectives, inservice activities, program content and concepts, materials and evaluations to be very good.
- 4. Because of the very small Algebra I participant sample (N=5) and the unsuccessful efforts to identify an equal number of comparison teachers who did not participate in the Institute, definitive conclusions regarding the project's impact upon teacher of ectiveness and student achievement cannot be made. However, observed ings were presented. In the study of teacher effectiveness, each of the Algebra I teachers who participated in the Institute for certification update received satisfactory ratings on 16 of the 17 items selected from the Teacher Assessment and Development System. The one comparison teacher, who was a nonparticipant, received a satisfactory rating on all 17 items.

Increases in Algebra I test scores were observed for selected secondary students taught by the sample of SII participants. The average Algebra I pretest score obtained by classes taught by SII participants was 12.1. On the posttest, the average class score increased to 13.8, a gain of 1.7 points.



The average class scores of the comparison teacher were compared with those for the class taught by the SII participant match. The comparison of the participant/nonparticipant pair yielded a gain of 5.5 points in the participant's average class score and a gain of -0.43 for the nonparticipant's class.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The findings failed to target any weaknesses in the implementation of the instructional components of the Summer Inservice Institute. Since no valid conclusions can be drawn from the findings related to teacher effectiveness and student achievement, recommendations will not be given in these areas. Consequently, the general recommendation for the Institute is to continue its current -- or similar -- focus, structure, and operational procedures.



EVALUATION OF ESOL EXIT CRITERIA IN SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS NOVEMBER 1985

English for Speakers of Other Languages (ESOL) is a required program for students of limited English proficiency (LEP). The population served during 1984-85 was 22,251 students; 1,524 were in grades 9-12. The desired impact of the program is to help LEP students acquire proficiency in English in the most rapid and cost-effective manner. In general, students participate in the program for two years. At present, according to Bulletin I-C, the major criterion for exit is achievement in ESOL which indicates that students will probably be able to participate successfully in mainstream English language arts. Existing guidelines further state that the decision to exit a student should be based on a combination of objective data and teacher judgment.

Grades 9-12 in the senior high school were identified as the grades in which comprehensive ESOL achievement data were most critically needed. The 1984-85 evaluation, therefore, focuses on exit criteria in senior high schools; evaluation of exit procedures at other grade levels will be considered at a later date.

An evaluation plan was developed to identify the major factors and conditions which significantly affect LEP students' exit rate from the ESOL program in the senior high school. Selected tests were administered to a sample of students who were currently enrolled in ESOL. A second sample of students who had exited the program during the 1983-84 school year was also tested, to help determine the factors that are associated with early, average and late exit. Students were classified into three exit-rate groups, according to the number of semester ESOL courses they had taken: "early-exit" (one to two courses), "average-exit," (three to six courses), and "late-exit," (more than six Additionall,, students' demographic, biographical and achievement data, as well as ESOL and English teacher ratings of the students, were collected. Relationships between these data and the students' ESOL status were Reliable and cost-effective instruments and examined. procedures determining readiness to exit ESOL were identified. To effectiveness of current exit criteria ESOL and English teachers were surveyed. Exited students' English grades, and these students' performance on different language tests, were also examined.

The findings/conclusions relative to the evaluation questions were:

Question 1. How effective are the present exit procedures and criteria?

The criteria presently used to exit students from the ESOL program are generally effective. Exited students, on the average, achieved pussing grades in their mainstream English language arts class, which supports the value of the ESOL program and the overall effectiveness of current exit criteria. Exited students generally achieved at the "independent" level on the DCSPT, and on a second, standardized instrument, the Secondary Level English Proficiency Test, which measures similar language skills. Hence, the DCSPT appears to be a valid and effective exit criterion for exiting students, with respect to the language skills of understanding and reading comprehension.



Question 2. What are the factors and conditions which contribute most significantly to early, average and late exit from the ESOL program?

Although based on a small sample, students' academic achievement, mobility (number of different schools attended), and length of time in the United States appear to be associated with the rate in which they exit the ESOL program. The early-exit group achieved higher language test scores; made better grades in English, mathematics, and Spanish-S; and received higher teacher ratings on communication/study skills than did the average-exit group. The average-exit group fared better on these measures than the late-exit group. Late-exit students attended more schools, and had been in the United States for a significantly longer period than early- or average-exit groups.

Question 3. What instrument(s) and/or procedure(s) are the most reliable, valid and cost-effective for determining readiness for exit from the ESOL program?

Of the two listening/reading comprehension tests piloted, the DCSPT was found to be the more reliable, valid and cost-effective instrument for determining a student's readiness to exit ESOL. Of the two cral language tests piloted, the Idea Oral Language Proficiency Test was found to be the more appropriate for determining a student's readiness to exit ESOL. Both tests were reliable, valid and had comparable costs.

The major recommendations which emerged from the conclusions are:

- 1. Continue the use of the Dade County Secondary Placement Test as the major criterion for exiting students from the ESOL program in senior high schools. It is further recommended that modifications be made which will add to the test's reliability in Part I (Parts II, III and IV are sufficiently reliable). A standardized oral test which directly measures oral proficiency should be added to exit criteria, to ensure that a more uniform standard is used. Writing ability should also be considered as an additional criterion.
- 2. To increase the effectiveness of exit criteria, determine the relative importance of each as an exit factor. Three main exit criteria were derived through this evaluation: the DCSPT, a standardized oral test and teacher judgment. The proportion of the exit decision for each should be determined by program staff, and uniformly used.
- 3. Improve articulation between ESOL and English teachers, e.g., increase efforts to ensure that exited students are provided continuity in the English language development program begun in ESOL.
- 4. Identify those students who remain in ESOL for more than three years and recommend them for review by the Child Study Team. For third-year ESOL students, (and for advanced students in first and second-year ESOL), emphasize communication and study skills needed in the mainstream English class. Many students would profit from a third year of ESOL. These students should continue in such instruction as indicated in the course requirements for LEP students.



FINAL EVALUATION OF THE 1984-85 ECIA, CHAPTER I PROGRAM DECEMBER 1985

This report presents program evaluation findings concerning the 1984-85 Chapter 1 project as it was implemented in the Dade County School District.

Federal funds totaling approximately \$28 million were provided through Chapter 1 of the Education Consolidation and Improvement Act (ECIA) of 1981 (Public Law 97-35) for the implementation of the project. During the 1984-85 project year, services were provided to a total of 33,278 students at 177 sites.

A major revision of the public elementary school program was made at the beginning of the 1983-84 school year. These modifications, which were continued during 1984-85, included: (1) provision of services to eligible students during the regular school day, schoolwide component in one elementary school; and (3) provision of Chapter 1 services through a Full-Day Basic Skills model in the Elementary component and the Chapter 1/SCE elementary component.

The objective of the project was to raise the reading, mathematics and language performance levels, relative to national norms, of low achieving students who attend schools with high concentrations of children from low income families. The major evaluation focus was an assessment of achievement made by the project students in areas of reading, mathematics and language as evidenced by NCE gain scores reported from April, 1984 and April, 1985 administrations of the Stanford Achievement Test.

In addition to the assessment of achievement gains, evaluation efforts included monitoring the status of project operations through site visitations, and a survey of Chapter 1 personnel and parents in order to gather data for use in developing and implementing compensatory educational programs in 1985-16.

Achievement Gains for 1984-85

While the overall district public school reading and mathematics achievement gains for 1984-85 are not substantial, it appears that the project was generally successful. With the exception of achieved at all grade levels. The negative results at the second and fourth grades reflect districtwide achievement patterns and fourth grades reflect districts in the State that use the stanford. Positive gains in mathematics were achieved at all grade levels except for a slight negative result in the fourth grade. Achievement results in language showed positive gains in grades five and six with a negative result at the fourth grades any gain greater than zero would indicate that the Chapter 1 pupils had improved their standing with respect to the normative population, the overall public school results indicate that the Chapter 1 program had a generally positive effect on the participants' achievement.



The reported overall public school reading and mathematics achievement results for grades kindergarten through eleven would indicate that the Chapter 1 program was having a similar impact in both reading and mathematics. The verall reading gain is slightly higher than the overall mathematics gain, but it is not clear whether this is a program effect or the result of inflated reading gains in the secondary grades.

Most participants in the Elementary component and the Chapter 1/SCE elementary component received Chapter 1 services through the Full-Day Basic Skills model. A small rumber of students who could not be assigned to a Full-Day Basic Skills class received supplementary instruction through one of three contingency models (Staff Resource, Pullout, Extended School Day). An attempt was made to compare the achievement gains made by participants in the contingency models with the gains made by students participated in the Full-Day Basic Skills model. Only in the Elementary component Staff Resource model did a sufficient number of students participate to allow such a comparison. In reading, participants in the Staff Resource model achieved a slightly higher gain than the Full-Day model participants, vaile in mathematics, the Full-Day participants achieved a greater gain than the Staff Resource students. It may be that these findings are not a result of differences in the models but rather a function of differences in the student populations due to factors at the school level that influence student placement.

Compared to the elementary grade level (K-6), the secondary grade level (7-11) gains were greater in both reading and mathematics. The secondary grade level reading gain is substantially greater than the elementary level reading gain score. The difference in mathematics gains, although not as substantial, is relatively large. However, the secondary level gains should be interpreted cautiously due to selection procedures which may have increased the regression effect on these gain scores.

Female reading achievement gains were higher than the male reading achievement gains overall as well as at the elementary level and the secondary level. Overall and elementary level mathematics achievement gains were greater for the female participants. However, at the secondary level the males achieved a greater NCE gain in mathematics than the female participants. Female students appeared to benefit more from participation in the Chapter 1 program than the male students except in mathematics at the secondary level.

Monitoring Activities

Data from both site visitation cycles revealed that, on the whole, the program was functioning smoothly. There were some problems which were reported to project personnel at conference sessions following each of the visitations.



ECIA, Chapter 1 Personnel and Parent Survey

Results of the survey indicate an overall high degree of program satisfaction across all six respondent groups. Principals reported that, in general, little difficulty was encountered in planning and implementing the Chapter 1 program. The Chapter 1 planning process and the adequacy and clarity of information provided to facilitate program planning received favorable ratings by most administrators. However, more than half of the principals reported that they experienced difficulty obtaining parental involvement in the planning of their Similarly, area educational specialists reported difficulty involving parents in the implementation of the program. A relatively large number of administrators also noted that they experienced problems in developing their program because of the of test scores used to determine eligibility. Some principals reported problems implementing the Chapter 1 program because of d. ficulty experienced in recruiting suitable personnel.

The positive influence of the Chapter 1 program on student achievement was reported by administrators, teachers, educational specialists, and parents. The 16:1 student-teacher ratio used in the elementary schools Full-Day Basic Skills classes was rated as effective by virtually all teachers even though a high percentage indicated that having two teachers, with 16 students each, in a single regular-sized classroom was harmful to instruction. The vast majority of teachers, however, indicated that they preferred to remain in Chapter 1 during the next school year even if it were necessary to share a classroom.

Chapter 1 personnel were provided with an opportunity to indicate their desire and/or need for inservice training. Two general areas of inservice were noted most frequently. The need/desire for inservice in the area of computer education and computer software was reported by administrators, elementary teachers, and secondary aides. Responses from principals, teachers, and educational specialists also indicate the need/desire for additional inservice training in the area of the language experience approach and oral language development.

Recommendations

- 1. It is recommended that the Chapter 1 project, as implemented in the 1984-85 school year, be continued.
- 2. It is recommended that specific attention be given to the reading instruction at the second and fourth grades. It should be noted, however, that there also may be non-programmatic influences affecting re. ...g test results at these grade levels.
- 3. It is recommended that additional emphasis be placed on mathematics in the fourth grade.



- 4. It is recommended that additional emphasis be placed on language development at the fourth grade level.
- 5. It is recommended that some attention should be given to those factors which influence the differential performance of male and female students at particular grades.
- 6. Additional effort should be made to identify methods to further involve parents in the planning and implementation of the Chapter 1 project.
- 7. Attention should be given to the difficulty that principals experience in recruiting suitable teachers and aides.
- 8. The situation in which two teachers, each with 16 students, teach in a single regular-sized classroom should be reviewed in order to determine if adjustments can be made to reduce the negative effects resulting from this situation.
- 9. The inservice needs/desires of Chapter 1 personnel should be identified and appropriate inservice training proceided. Survey data indicated a need for inservice training in the areas of computer education, computer software, language experience, and oral language development.



FINAL REPORT ON THE EVALUATION OF THE MANAGEMENT ASSESSMENT CENTER

DECEMBER 1985

An assessment center is an assessment method that employs multiple techniques to evaluate behavior. The techniques can include written tests or interviews, but they are most often limited to job simulation exercises. The subject's behavior is observed by a group of assessors, who pool their observations to form a final evaluation. While industry has utilized the assessment center method for personnel selection since the 1950's, true assessment centers are relatively new in public education. For this reason, the Management Assessment Center (MAC) of the Dade County Public Schools is a unique project.

The MAC was developed in 1982 by Assessment Designs, Inc., a management consulting firm. The funds for the development of the MAC were provided by the state under the provisions of the Management Training Act of 1981. The district, however, underwrites the annual operating budget of the MAC, which excluding assessor time (approximately 520 d. s) is currently \$94,982.

The conceptual framework of the MAC is based on a job analysis of the district's school-level administrators conducted by Assessment Designs. The job analysis identified the following nine skills as necessary for successful job performance: (a) leadership, (b) organizing and planning, (c) perception, (d) decision making, (e) decisiveness, (f) interpersonal, (g) adaptability, (h) oral communication, and (i) written communication. In order to assess these skills, three exercises were developed for the MAC. They include an in-basket exercise a parent conference simulation and a teacher observation simulation.

The primary function of the MAC is screening candidates for the job of school-level administrator. Before a candidate can interview for a vacant position of principal or assistant principal, he/she must demonstrate through the MAC exercises the ability to successfully perform the job. Successful performance at the MAC means obtaining a minimum score of four on a seven-point rating scale for each of the nine skills. The skill ratings are provided by incumbent administrators (pay grade 43 or higher), who are specially trained to function as MAC assessors. The skill ratings are the composite judgement of three assessors, who observe the candidate's performance on the exercises.

The principal focus of the evaluation of the MAC was the validation of the process. Validation basically involves accumulating sufficient data on the process and its outcome to warrant confidence in decisions based on it. The validation of the MAC process was mandated by both legal and fiscal considerations. In reference to the legal consideration, personnel selection methods have repeatedly been challenged in the federal courts on the grounds of "adverse impact". Adverse impact is a situation where a personnel selection method works to the disadvantage of a legally protected race, sex or ethnic group. While assessment centers have been legally challenged less often than some other personnel selection methods (e.g., paper and pencil tests), many assessment centers do exhibit adverse impact. The MAC is no exception. Although limited in degree, the MAC exhibits adverse impact in the categories of race and ethnicity. And under the circumstances, legal prudence mandates that the validity of the MAC be documented.



In reference to the fiscal consideration, it should be acknowledged that assessment centers in general are more expensive than other personnel selection methods. In the interest of cost efficiency, the district must determine if the resources allocated to the MAC are a worthwhile investment in the improvement of the selection of school-level administrators. The initial step in making this determination is the validation of the MAC.

The evaluation of the MAC spanned three years and generated two reports, a preliminary report and this final report. The preliminary report, which was published in March of 1984, focused primarily on the MAC process. The report noted that during the first year of operation in 1981-82, the MAC had experienced some start up problems. The MAC staff, however, had been very responsive in addressing these problems, and thus had facilitated the subsequent development of the MAC. Consequently, the MAC assessors, who were in a unique position to observe the operation of the center, were very supportive of both the MAC staff and the MAC process. Indeed, the only significant problem in the MAC process identified by the preliminary report was the center's passing rate which was found to be comparably high. (For more detailed information on this phase of the evaluation, contact the Office of Educational Accountability and request a copy of Preliminary Report on the Evaluation of the Management Assessment Center.)

of greater importance than the MAC process, however, is the intended outcome of the process, which is the prediction of a candidate's subsequent job performance. The degree to which the MAC achieves this objective is a measure of its validity as a personnel selection method. To ascertain the validity of the MAC, the performance of candidates at the MAC was correlated with their subsequent performance on the job. The data analysis of the results revealed that the validity correlations were positive and statistically significant. Moreover, the evaluation noted: (a) the inter-rater reliability, which is considered a prerequisite to validity in an assessment center, was high; (b) the validity correlations were substantially higher than those generally produced by the interview method; (c) the validity correlations compared favorably with those of other assessment centers; and, (d) there is evide se that the validity correlations are still rising. Thus, it was concluded that the MAC does predict job performance.

Beyond the question of validity is the question of the MAC's utility. In other words, are the resources allocated to the MAC a worthwhile investment in the improvement of the selection process for school-level administrators? In order to answer this question, the evaluation compared the results of the district's present selection process with the former selection process. The former selection process essentially consisted of a series of interviews for the qualified candidates. The present selection process differs in the use of the MAC to screen the qualified candidates prior to the interviews. The results of the comparison revealed that, despite the validity of the MAC, the interview-MAC selection process is not superior to the interview-only selection process. Thus, under the existing operating procedures, the MAC has no utility.



This outcome, nevertheless, is understandable, given the minimum passing score of the MAC. The minimum passing score of the MAC is such that the few candidates who are eliminated from consideration would probably have been eliminated anyway by the interviews. Under the circumstances, the interviews in effect become the overriding factor in both selection processes. Thus, it was concluded that there was no advantage in incorporating the MAC into the selection process, not because of a deficiency in its validity but because its validity was essentially not used.

Consequently, this evaluation recommends that the minimum passing score of the MAC be raised. This upward adjustment in the passing score should be done under the direction of a qualified consultant, since it will likely increase the adverse impact of the MAC. Assuming an appropriate adjustment in the passing score, the evaluation also recommends that the district retain the MAC as part of its selection process of school-level administrators. This recommendation is based on the established validity of the MAC, as well as the demonstrated competence of the MAC staff. The MAC by employing a higher minimum passing score will improve the effectiveness of the existing selection process. Without such an adjustment, however, there is no advantage in retaining the MAC.



The School Board of Dade County, Florida adheres to a policy of nondiscrimination in educational programs/activities and employment and strives affirmatively to provide equal opportunity for all as required by:

Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 - prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color, religion, or national origin.

Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, as amended - prohibits discrimination in employment on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, or national origin.

Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 - prohibits discrimination on the basis of sex.

Age Discrimination Act of 1967, as amended - prohibits discrimination on the basis of age between 40 and 70.

Section 504 of 150 Rehabilitation Act of 1973 - prohibits discrimination against the handicapped.

Florida Educational Equity Act · prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, sex, national origin, marital status or handicap against a student or employee.

Veterans are provided re-employment rights in accordance with P.L. 93-508 (Federal) and Section 295.07, Florida Statutes, which also stipulates categorical preferences for employment.

